

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

1002

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1002

Virginia

Sixth Regiment
B1 - By



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

RESEARCH IN THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN ARMY

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363).
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion; Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gage's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Holsington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903).
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

237
Blacaby, Jeduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

2 Va. Brig.

238

Blackaby, Jno

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby, Jeduthan

239

Blacaby, Jud

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blacaby, Judathan

240
Black. Oesar

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Piper Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815788	26	35817575
2	5701	27	7660
3	5874	28	7746
4	5952	29	7831
5	6030	30	7921
6	6105	31	7998
7	6181	32	756201
8	6255	33	6247
9	6326	34	6290
10	6393	35	6334
11	6451	36	6376
12	6507	37	6459
13	6569	38	6543
14	6631	39	6620
15	6691	40	6702
16	6750	41	6781
17	6809	42	6865
18	6871	43	6924
19	6965	44	6991
20	7018	45	7105
21	7119	46	7217
22	7214	47	7331
23	7313	48	7447
24	7401	49	7554
25	7489	50	37421812

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Bluck

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

B

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Harst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³/₄ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Heavest

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Beaser Black

Life & Drum, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

Wm Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Lamm, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamm's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Army &
Life

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum,

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum
Fife

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lumme's Company.

Mr Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum
Fife, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

Dec 6, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Smith asst

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Caesar Black

Drum^{mer}, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 6, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 25 Days

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 16 - 10 -

Time of subsistence 14 weeks, 5 days.

Subsistence per week 1¹/₃

Whole subsistence £ 7 7 1¹/₂

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Bluck

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gesar Black

Drum &
Fife

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed Dec 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. Baird

Cesar Black

Drum., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
 belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
 iment, commanded by Col. Edward
 Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum & Fife, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Cesar Black

Drum'r, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ad Third*

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black
Drum, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cd Philida

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On comd Florida

Remarks:

Booth

B

10 -
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left at V. Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Appears with the rank of *Sum.* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or
Draft

}, 17

Time to Serve from In-
listment or Draft

the War

Remarks:

Left at Valley Forge

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778
Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Philadelphia

Booth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Cesar Black
Drum, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 ²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted on Augst.
pay roll.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *163 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545)

Heard
Copied.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Dr { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick,

July 6, 1778.

Appointed 3, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith and

B

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. 7¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 7¹/₂ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left at discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545)

Heart

Copy

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted; 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick V. large

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lesur Black

Drum, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7¹/₂ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick & large

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum
Fife,

{ Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum

Fife

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Enrichal

(548)

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Cesar Black

Arm
File

*Drum
File*, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ...

Jan , 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Mr. Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Mr. Kribbal

(648)

Copy.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Febry 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1/3 Dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Sum, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black
Drum & Pipe, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Harvistran-
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ... , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command Philadelphia

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black
Drum & Pipe

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
Dec 9, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On C. Childs.*

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Driver, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June *Smiths Cove*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Philadelphia Comd*

Doath

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drummer { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July of *James Glover*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *from Philadelphia*

Booth

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nathan Black

Drum + { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
Piper, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 6, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bond Philadelphia

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drum { Capt. Nathan Hamme's Co. of Foot,
Piper, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named "above" for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *January*

Oct 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Conid Philadelphia*

Goeth

D

6
(1778-1859.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drummer { Capt, Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Middlebrook, 1779.
Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: found ill

Looth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drummer, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 4 1779

Appointed ... 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Some Philia

Loock

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*h, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found Thia*

Loth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook 1779
May 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Found at Philadelphia

Loath

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cesar Black

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Found Philida

Booth

241
Blackaby Judn.

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Judn.

242

Blackie Jud

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackie Jud

243

Blackby Seduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackby Seduthan

244

Blackaby Jeduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jeduthan

242
Blackie, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackie, George

246.

Blackaby, Jeduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby, Jeduthan

247

Blackaby Jeduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jeduthan

Blackwell. Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieutenant~~ ^{Captain} ~~Lieutenant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358.11654	2	358.1179
3	0085	21	133
4	0147	22	138
5	0199	23	143
6	0255	24	1470
7	0300	25	1520
8	0356	26	002
9	0401	27	160
10	0457	28	1561
11	0502	29	000
12	0550	30	25099
13	0600	31	46
14	0652	32	4663
15	0691	33	1037
16	0744	34	4703
17	0798	35	4749
18	0850	36	1070
19	0902	37	4788
20	0954	38	4864
21	1003	39	1103
22	1050	40	4877
23	1094	41	4914
24	1143	42	1151
25	1189	43	4956
26	1239	44	499

Number of personal papers herein

6

Book Mark

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos. Blackwell
2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777*

Date of commission *Nov. 19*, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence *26* weeks, days.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence per week *2 2/3*

Whole pay *£ 64-16s-*

Whole subsistence *26-*

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

Va.

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Copyright.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos. Blackwell

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos. Blackwell
Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jo. Blackwell
Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jo^s Blackwell

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 6/9

Pay per month 27 dollars

Remarks

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

G. L. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned

17

Appointed

17

Enlisted

17

Time to serve to

17

Remarks:

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77.

Pay per day

Pay per month

27 dollars

Remarks

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ,

Casualties

Remarks:

None

Q

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In 2000 in England

Joseph Blackwell

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph T. Michael
{ Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 25 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. Co. { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia on furlough.

J. B. Doud

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Camp Middle Brook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Va on 1st long

(543)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

63 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Mackinell

207 } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20²⁵.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Jackson

Co. 14 } Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 33 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

18
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut.
Col's Co.,

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vig^a on furlough.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
1 Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virga on
Furlough

Agong

109

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Green

(A-15) { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *20 23* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks :

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut.
Col's Co.; { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Very on furlough.

J. B. Davis

B

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwill +

Lt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Robertson's

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

A. D. Doud

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robertson

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Could not get in
family

(548)

H. G. Douglas

Copyist.

B.

6th

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st Lt.

6th Va

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. , 1778.

No. 18. Joseph Blackwell

Nov. 31st, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

6th

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st Lt.

6th Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Blackwell,
1st Lt., 6th Regt formerly 10th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers
of the Virg^a line in Genl Scott's Brigade."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Date of Cⁿ, Nov 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(548m)

J. T. Kewley

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Co (10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Surf. Abstract

Wm. Russell

B

10th

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st Lt.

10th

7^a

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth
Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces,
upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment
to the 20th day of October 1777, and from
thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the
27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

1778.

no. 18.

Joseph Blackwell

10

Nov. 31st

1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copied.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Blackwell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April: 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

in Light Infantry

Number of record:

13

(655)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos. Blackwell

Lt. , { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Blackwell

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

J^s Blackwell
2^d Lt.,

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

...

June 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 7

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $26\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. $36\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(J. Ward)

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Gt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 8/10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 36²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

27220

73

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

6 Candidates Lt 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

H. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 36 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.
Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Co., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 22, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mars

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jo^s Blackwell

2^d Lt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. J.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks :

Hard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt. , 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw ,
Nov. 8 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 3 / Nov. , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com?

J. B. Doud

19
6
Va.
(1778-1779.)
Joseph Blackwell
Lieut. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 { commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779
Roll dated Camp Havestran
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed Jan 30, 17
Commissioned , 1777
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: benmid

Finley

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 10 1/2 1800

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the 100 1800

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 1/2 1800

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spang
Copied.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris
Town, Dec., 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 31 Nov., 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

18

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Co. Blackwell

It

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1779.
Harris Town
Dec. 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Nov. 30, 1779.
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orville

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 17 days at 100 dollars per month 5 2/3

Amount for 14 days at 100 dollars per month 46 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. 2 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramehan,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
Rank at length
Set 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yorkville

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 110 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

13 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Josh Blackwell

It- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Hameborough Aug 30, 1779.

Appointed ... Nov 30, 1779.

Commissioned ... Nov 30, 1779.

Enlisted ... , 1779.

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16*

Amount *36 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gray
Copied

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove,

Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 31 Nov., 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths blow
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Blackwell

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt. 2 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*,
July 9, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 30*, 1779.

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1779.

Enlisted *Nov. 30*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

19

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lieut. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

my
Smiths above
July 9th, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Nov 20, 1779.
, 1779.
, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Co. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt. 4 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramehan,

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. J. Doud

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lieut. 1. Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned 31 Nov., 1777.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

9

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

(543)

Angelas

Copyist.

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Pl - { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²³

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Trick

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt. & Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Grove

June 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com?

J. B. Dwyer

113

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John
Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.
Sixth of June
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm'd

G. O. W.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackman

Leut, { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26 7/8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence */ /*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spang
Copied.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lt.
1 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle
Brook, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia on furlough.

J. S. Dred

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Va on furlough

(548)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st Co. { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 31 Nov, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia, fur-
lough.

J B Davis

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Mch 4, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough Va*

(648)

A Douglas

Copyist.

43

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Capt., { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by (ol. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Green

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt.
1 Co.

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 31 Nov, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

B

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Gr Infy.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A. List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 12, 1782.

Sum

\$ 228

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 1 1/2

R. W. Carson

(647)

Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 28

, 17 83.

Sum

£ 83-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 26

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyst.

B

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Q. M. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 16th

, 17 83.

Sum

£ 62-80

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 26

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B.

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Clap Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 10

, 1783.

Sum

£ 180 - 18 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 26

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

6

3

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(648d)

[Signature]

Copyist

B

6

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
 Lieut., Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 4

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(546m)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell,
Lieut., 6 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieut. 4.

Name, Joseph Blackwell,

Date of Commⁿ, Nov. 30, 1777.

Whose vacancy, .

Remarks: .

Number of record:

29

(456)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

701

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

80 Doll^r 90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^r Duncomb

Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

B

10

Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N^o, 58

Date of Commission, May 1st, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

6

B | Infantry | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Gen^l Arrangement of the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 10, 1777.

Date of Com. rec^d, , 17 .

Date of Com. to issue, Feb. 7, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap^{ts} shall have their ranks from the time they Completed their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Completed their Quoto's.

Number of record

5

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Lieut., 10th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____

No 7. Lieutenant Joseph
Blackwell

Number of records:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos. Blackwell

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greenwell, John

6 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811652	26	35811289
2	0083	27	1337
3	0140	28	1384
4	0197	29	1429
5	0253	30	1474
6	0298	31	1518
7	0362	32	1562
8	0399	33	0024
9	0455	34	0064
10	0500	35	1607
11	0598	36	0991
12	0554	37	754614
13	0650	38	4662
14	0689	39	37408167
15	0742	40	0319
16	0796	41	8947
17	0848	42	411872
18	0400	43	421444
19	0052	44	1482
20	1001	45	1602
21	1048	46	1660
22	1005	47	57405732
23	1141	48	3315
24	1184	49	1115
25	1237	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom. Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

David

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Yarr

3

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 40 dollars

Remarks

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos^d Blackwell
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of ⁷ service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777

Commencement of time , 1777

Commencement of pay , 1777

To what time paid , 1777

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 19, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell
Capt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19-76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Nov. 19, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 16 weeks, 4 days.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Subsistence per week 2 ²/₃

Whole pay \$ 96

Whole subsistence 16 - 11 - 8

Casualties

Remarks

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blackwell

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 10/

Pay per month 40 dollars

Remarks

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Time to serve to, 17

Remarks:

Ward

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)
The Blackwell
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *40 dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *PA*

Hand

B | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: PA

J. Ward

B

10

Va

Blackwell

, 10 Va. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

10 Virg^a Regt.

Blackwell's Co. 12

Number of records

20

(545m)

B B Patterson

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ths. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

The Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

David

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blackwell
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. R.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leave of absence.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom. Blackwell

Capt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

David

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blackwell

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blackwell +

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

+ Same appears in caption, and
as signature to Roll.

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

45-

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

+

Capt. { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons,

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary.

J. W. Doud

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blackwell

Capt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp. Robertsons

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See summary Oct 78*

(548)

A. J. Oringlas

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Backwell
Capt. { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month 40 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thom. Blackwell

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United
States of America by Lt. Alex^r Keith of Col^o
Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the
State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistm^t,, 17

For what Time,

Time wⁿ Join'd,, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Am^o of Subsistance }
a 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doll^r $\frac{2}{3}$ week, } ... Doll^r ... 90th parts.

Bounty p^d a 20 D^o,

Whole Am^o of Sub- }
sistance & Bounty, } ... Doll^r, ... 90th Parts.

Remarks:

*This may certify that I have
examined the within Return
and find that Capt. Thomas
Blackwell of the 10th Virginia
under my command have
for fourteen of the within
(over)*

Number of records

11

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwill

Capt { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
6 Company Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with

leave

Green

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex^r Keith of Col^o Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistm^t, , 17

For what Time,

Time wⁿ Join'd, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, . . . Weeks, . . . Days.

Am^o of Subsistance } . . . Doll^r . . . 90th parts.
a 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doll^r p^r week, }

Bounty p^d a 20 D^o,

Whole Am^o of Sub- } . . . Doll^r, . . . 90th Parts.
sistance & Bounty, }

Remarks:

*This may certify that I have
examined the within Return
and find that Capt. Thomas
Blackwell of the 10th Virginia
under my command have
for fourteen of the within
(over)*

Number of record:

11

(648d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

OCT. 19.

37421602

1897.

mentioned men and
verily believe that the
whole account to be
just and right.

Camp White Plains

28 July 1778.

Saml. McDowell
Capt. 10th Va. Regt.

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwill

Capt 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
6 Company Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with

leave

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blackwill

Capt { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
6 Comp'y. Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

Va.

Thomas Blackwell
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jos Blackwell

Day when

May 16, 1783.

Sum

£ 174-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 26

Revolution

(547)

Copyist

B 1

6

1

Va.

Thomas

Blackwell

Capt.

Sixth

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt

Nº,

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

B

6

Va.

Thomas Blackwell,

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Sixth

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

Supernumerary Officer
of 1778.

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Reg' since
January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated,

For dated, 1778.

Name,

Thomas Blackwell

Date of Comission,

Feb 21, 1777.

When & by whom Vacancy happened,

Intitled to Comm. 18th Then
ordered to march

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(544)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Gen^l Arrangement of the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec^d, , 17 .

Date of Com. to issue, *Sept. 21*, 1777 .

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap^{ts} shall have their ranks from the time they Completed their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Completed their Quoto's.

Number of record

5

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Blackwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu' Col° Smith on
Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Com-
mand from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd

Capt. Blackwell

Company,

Coats, 1

Vests,

Breeches, 1 Leather

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 1

Stockings, 4

Blankets,

G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(546i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

10

Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., 10th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 5 Captain Thomas Blackwell.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

B

Va

Blackwell

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires
before the last of May 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

64

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200
Blackwell Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackwell Joseph

Blackwell, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackwell, Thomas

Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822453	26	35822085
2	0823	27	2133
3	0891	28	2172
4	0947	29	2219
5	1010	30	2262
6	1072	31	2305
7	1133	32	2363
8	1193	33	2409
9	1253	34	709046
10	1312	35	9093
11	1371	36	9140
12	1434	37	9186
13	1492	38	9226
14	1547	39	9272
15	1592	40	9316
16	1640	41	9356
17	1688	42	9396
18	1734	43	9433
19	1781	44	9473
20	1827	45	9508
21	1869	46	9539
22	1908	47	9571
23	1947	48	9602
24	1986	49	2226
25	2032	50	2280

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas B. Clark

sergeant, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28* *to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 28*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *March 28 - June 1 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Int, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Dancy

Copied

13 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)
The 3rd

Adm. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blades

prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In hosp

(548)

J. E. Dangle

Copied

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Blades

Mich. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blades

Art. { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in Dept

(642)

J. E. D. Anglin
Capt.

Thos Blades

W 13, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Art { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

(648)

J. E. Dangler

Copy

Thomas Blakes

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* .., 1777.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Richard Stevens

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

ft, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Coprmt

B
Thomas Blakes

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time .., 17

Commencement of pay. .., 17

To what time paid, .., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Parker

B

10
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

priv, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

(548)

J. B. Dangles

Copied

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 678.

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

12

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Thomas Blades

prnt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated **Dec 1*, 1777

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**See on roll*

(548)

J. E. Langhorne
Copied

43

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw. Blades

priv. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time .., 17

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid .., 17

Pay per month *63*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. M. Davis

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)
Thomas Blades

Mr. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

See on roll.

HE Douglas
(548) Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blades

By

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. *vac.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on parole*

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Pat

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file July 1778

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyin.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blades

Per, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Robertson*

Oct 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed; 17 ..

Commissioned; 17 ..

Enlisted *3 Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Light Col*

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Privat

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 6 2/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Blades.

Re, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Prst, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. Davis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blades

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blades

prvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

H. D. Langhorne
Clerk

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blades

for, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. A. H. H.

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Blades

prvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

H. Douglas

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Sub. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 78.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. M. K.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

prnt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comd

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyst.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

The Bladed

John, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. M. K. M.
Copyist.

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Blades

prnt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on weeks com'd

J. B. Dainger
(548) Copyist.

B
Blades

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

for, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 66, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 73 ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

C. P. ...

12 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Blade

pt } Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3^d, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

J. E. Douglas
(648) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Bladen

Rev. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. M. Bladen
Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778,)

Va.

Thos Blades

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

3

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Bladen

Subj. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Months*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulin
Copied.

B | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thos Blades

part, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Doughty
(648) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Bladis

Wt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. M. S.

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Blades

pm, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
Whight Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(643) *Capt.*

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

ser. { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 3-

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on file

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Blades

Out, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 7/8 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos Blades

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment. *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Blader

Put

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Greep.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

J. B. Davis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Bladen

Rr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Branch

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blader

Out

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Bond

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Blades

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Put

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Doud

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Blades

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Close
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See long

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyle

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt Gillison

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blader

Pr- { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Am. 1st Clove*

July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Trailing offered
superior with 1/20th*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee
Copyist.

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Calhoun

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Independent with Genl. Sullivan

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Thomas Calhoun

Copyist.

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

For { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rameaux
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supported with
G. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baylis
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blades

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cross

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Pay

3

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas B. Lader

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Ramegan
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

supported with
J. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Blades

Co { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Genl. Scott*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Thos Blades
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Blades

(By) { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Harrison*
Dec 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With S. Scott*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(Payler)

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Blades

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Stevens Company 10th V. Reg' Com-
manded by Col^o. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr. 2^d, 17

Inlistment,

Jan. 3, 1777.

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

in Light Infantry

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)
Mrs. Blader.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

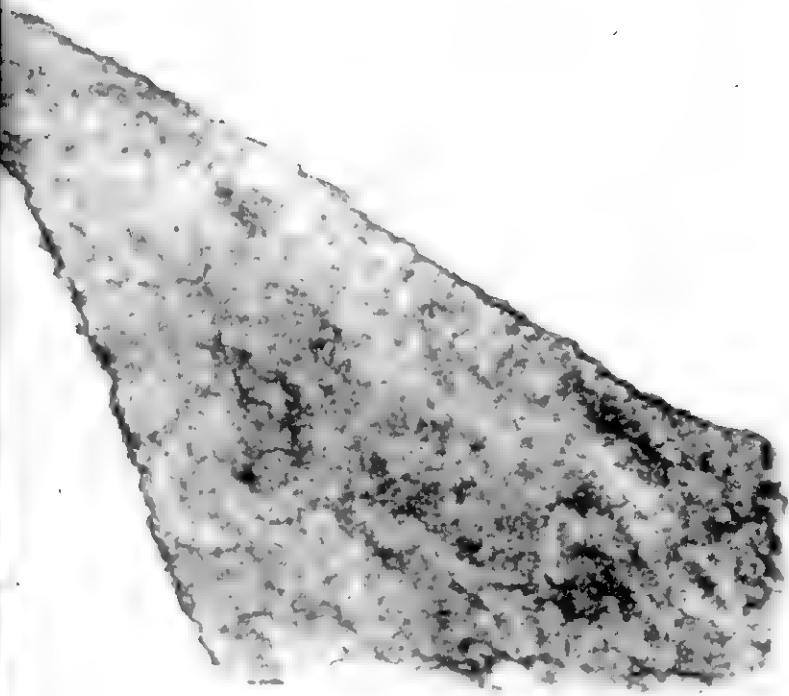
(Revolutionary War.)

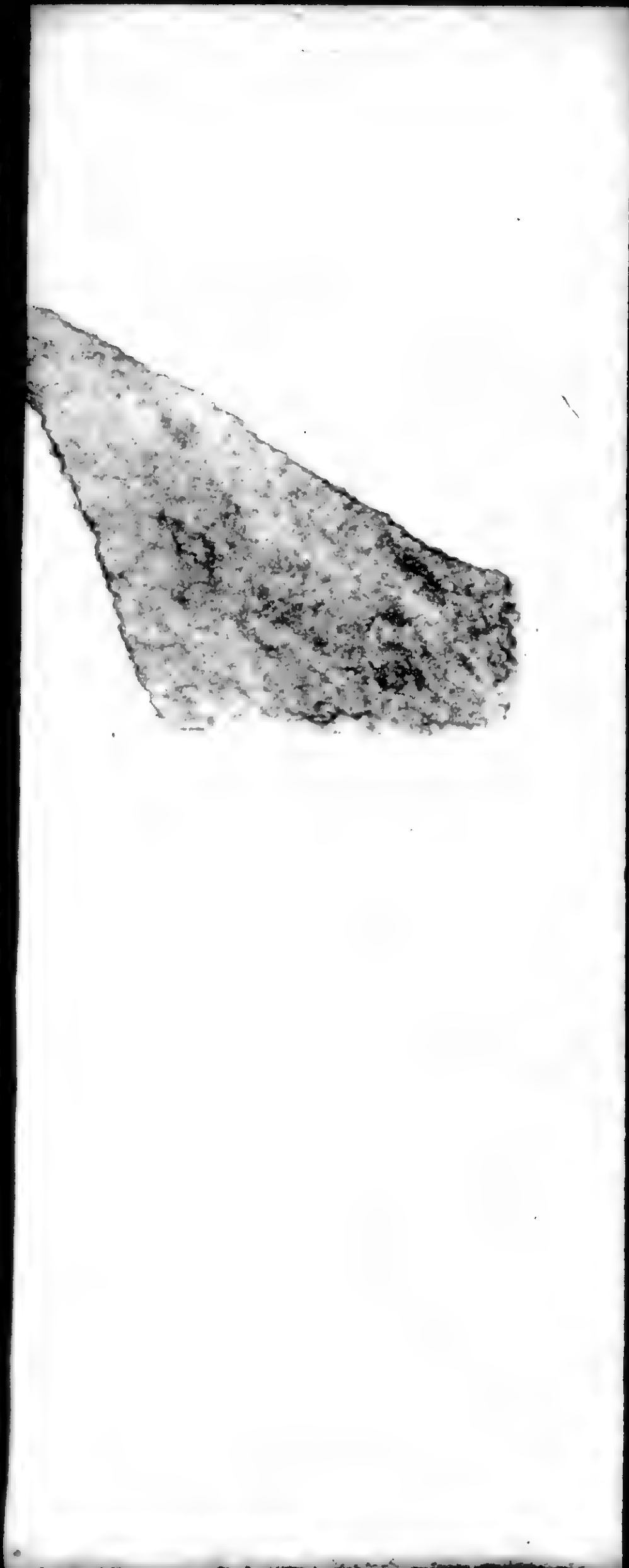
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .
Commencement of time ., 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid ., 17 .
Pay per month .
Time of service .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *6 23.* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .
.
.
.

Paulin
(545i) Copyist.





Blair, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35750709	26
2	0212	27
3	0313	28
4	0409	29
5	0495	30
6	0717	31
7	37418949	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Blair,

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *11 Feb.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548A)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Blair.

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*.

July 6", 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Time to serve *1 year*, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

(6484)

Hussey

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of

PL

on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Blair,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *1 year*, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Blair

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Ark*

Oct. 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Dischd. 27 Sept. '78.

(548A)

Amely

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve,

11 Feby, 1779.

Remarks :

Stottme

254
Blakey, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743881	26
2	3932	27
3	3970	28
4	4006	29
5	4042	30
6	4420	31
7	8357	32
8	8296	33
9	711	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DWR Mark:

✓ See also

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Blakely

For

Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/50 Dollars

Time of service 10 7/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 7/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Blakey

Pr

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. H. Harn

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Blakey

Rvt

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo.

Blakey

Pr

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(545)

G. A. In
Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Blakey

Pr

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ Taken at Middle
Brook, May 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Blakey
Rt { Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continen-
tal Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(645)

Gram
Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Blackie

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Mustered in
Capt Cabell's Company

Gallade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Blackie +

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

*registered in
Capt. Labell's company*

Ballade

B. | Va.

George Blakely
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. S. Cabell

Day when May 12, 1784.

Sum £ 16-3 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 108

(547)

Copyist.

255
Blakey, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574-3882	26
2	3946	27
3	3984	28
4	4022	29
5	4056	30
6	4433	31
7	4433	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓
book Mark:

✓
See also:

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Blakey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billy Haley Avery's Company.

Gram
Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm

Blakey

Priv

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ *Taken at Middle*
Brook, May 31, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *Sick at Ashonny*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gann

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm

Blakey

Pvt

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Frank

(545)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Blakey

For

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23rd, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

• Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Shippony

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Lam

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Blakey

Capt

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. M.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William E. Lohrey

Div. { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

B. 1

Va.

William Blakey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *John S. Cabell*

Day when *May 12*, 1784.

Sum *£16-3*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *128*

(547)

R. V. Pendleton

Copyist.

256
Bland, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747646	26
2	7767	27
3	7810	28
4	7844	29
5	7886	30
6	9668	31
7	7904	32
8	9727	33
9	7924	34
10	9811	35
11	7938	36
12	9921	37
13	50014	38
14	0124	39
15	0227	40
16	0295	41
17	0391	42
18	0485	43
19	0574	44
20	0656	45
21	0746	46
22	37418906	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Bland

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Time to serve 3 years, 1777.

Remarks: Inven

John Bland

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Bland

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned

Time to serve *3 years*

Remarks: *Invacula*

J. W. Moore

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Chet, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 1/3 dols*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

a hand

(545) Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson. Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17*78*.

Time to Serve, *July 10*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

Hostell

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Bland

Pri

{ Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17.

Time to serve

8 years

, 17

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Newark*
Oct. 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *10 Jan*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *2 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hewley

3

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 6 2/3 Dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

" *Aug. 3*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *3 years*, 17

Remarks:

(5484)

Murley

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoytenger
Corporal.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland,

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6th, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 ____.

Remarks:

On guard.

(5484)

Kinsley

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 July*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548A)

Shirley

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

at hand

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino. Bland

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

(548A)

Hinsley

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Put, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17__.

Remarks: _____

(648A)

D. S. S. S.

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 1778.

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger
Comm.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino. Bland

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

(548A)

Musely

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bland

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Bland

Copyin.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Bland

Capt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino. Bland.

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, *Capt. Mamm's Co.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 1st., 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 _____.

Remarks:

Huxley

257
Blanks; Jesse

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746899	26
2	6999	27
3	7039	28
4	7080	29
5	7124	30
6	8776	31
7	8851	32
8	8935	33
9	9002	34
10	9070	35
11	9156	36
12	9230	37
13	9301	38
14	9366	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Blanks.

for

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d Feby 76 to 31st May 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 5th Feby, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

(542)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessie Blanks

Put,

{ Captain James Johnson's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks. ..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Blade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Issey Blanks

Pat, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/3 dollars

Time of service 4 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessy Blanks,

{ Capt. James Johnson's Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

5th Feby., 1776.

Time to serve

To 5th Feby., 1778.

Remarks:

(548)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessey Blanks.

Put, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10 \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessy Bolanks

Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 5

, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 5

, 17 *8*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Blanks

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Blanks
Priv { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

When enlisted

Feb 5, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 5, 1776.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Blanks

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 52. 10 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. Merchant

B

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Feb 5, 17

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(548)

Copyist.

B

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Blanks

OL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12. 105.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jessey Blanks
Pr. { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. Merchant

B

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pl

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Am, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay I 2. 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt.

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Time to serve, 17.

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Lt Dragoons Dec 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

L. H. K. Mason

258
Blanks, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745083	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mo. Blanks

M

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead

S. Merchant

259
Blick, Dennis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35745081

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dennis Blick

RL { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead

S. Merchant

250
Blocky William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blocky William

261
Bohanan, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohannon, Joseph

262

Bohannon, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohannon, Joseph

263
Bohannon, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746911	26
2	6989	27
3	7030	28
4	7089	29
5	7114	30
6	8785	31
7	8860	32
8	8930	33
9	9013	34
10	9082	35
11	9183	36
12	9257	37
13	9328	38
14	9374	39
15	9441	40
16	9504	41
17	9557	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Captain James Johnson's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohannon

pri

Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2nd Feby. 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 3 Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Mindon.

(542)

Hinsley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohannon

Pvt

Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 3, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 3, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick at Mandon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohannon

Plt

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10 \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohannon.

{ Capt. James Johnson's Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted 3^d Feby., 1776.

Time to serve To 3^d Feby., 1778.

Remarks:

Sick - Morden.

Hensley

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohannon

1st

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 1/2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not drawn for in
the month of March

Remarks:

Dallade

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Bohannon
Pvt } Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

When enlisted Feb 3, 1776.

Time to serve 7 m 3, 1778.

Remarks: Sick Black river

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Priv

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Feb 4, 17 78.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkerson

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Inv. Bohanan

Al, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

B

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Commissioned Feb, 17

Time to serve Feb, 17 78.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Pl

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Muchant

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Bohanon *

Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 . 10 . 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant
Coryist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanon

Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5th Jan, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jos Bohanan

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Dischd Feb 8"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanan

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bohanan

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb 8. 78

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B | 6 | Va.

Joseph Bohanan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Glenin

Day when

June 11, 1784.

Sum

£16 17-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 334

(547)

Copyist.

264
Bohanon Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohanon Joseph

Bond, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811741	26	25813058
2	1819	27	3100
3	1894	28	3157
4	1958	29	3197
5	2023	30	3266
6	2079	31	3312
7	2133	32	3328
8	2186	33	3377
9	2236	34	3436
10	2293	35	757689
11	2347	36	7737
12	2397	37	7773
13	2446	38	7807
14	2500	39	7845
15	2554	40	7894
16	2608	41	7936
17	2660	42	7977
18	2710	43	8013
19	2759	44	8049
20	2800	45	8092
21	2846	46	8128
22	2885	47	8164
23	2933	48	8200
24	2970	49	8236
25	3019	50	8271

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark.

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv.

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv.

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated ..

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 30, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

Q

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pot Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
(Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*

Commencement of time 17 *77*

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *673* *cts* 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pot Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 ds*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Priv

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv.

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv.

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv.

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds
Pvt. Captain James Franklin's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Plt (Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 ds.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

(545)

Rayar

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Prof Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
(Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Ds.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pop { Captain James Franklin's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 28 to June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service *2 mos & 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3328* *65. 81.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

113

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bondi +

Oct- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
 belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
 commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776

Enlisted 3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Fishkill

Private

13 | 6 |
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Ent- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778
Camp Middle Branch
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned

Enlisted

Nov 30, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In band fish kite

Wm. Bond

o B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Clough Shelton's Company, in the 10th
Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col^o Wil-
liam Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Inlisted or Drafted, *Nov. 30*, 1776.

3 year, *3 yrs.*

1 year,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Dec. 1778.
Middlebrook
May 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Wills
Copied.

19

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Dalh

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec
Middlebrook 1778.
May 14 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. H. Mills

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778,

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlistment or draft Nov 30, 1776 .

When joined , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sick Fishkill.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bond.

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778,

Roll dated White Plains.
Sept. 2, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlistment or draft Nov 30, 1776.

When joined , 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Banola

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *North River Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

Copyright.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Priv, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co. of the
10th, Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *an band*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Priv

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 10

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 3, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Priv

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bond

Prv.

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spang

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Bonds

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6/3*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *N. Primer*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds
Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence:

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bond

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot.
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bond

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Corr.

13.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Por

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

• Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Spang

Copyist.

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Put

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pt. Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pot, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds
Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed
by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *673*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Bonds
Pr, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

(545)

Pagan

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Bond

Pr

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Mr Bond 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gang

13 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo Bond
On

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*

Roll dated *Glenns Town*, 17*79*.
Dec, 17*79*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hill

B.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Bond

Pr.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 15 days 1 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Spang

Copyist.

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bond

Pl- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Mammoth
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Bond

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-1779.
banquet-Harvestian
Nov-8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Posilio

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bond

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 17*99*
Smiths Grove
York, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Vail

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Priv

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 7/8 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray

113 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

George Bond.
On { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

20 miles

19

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pl- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779
Roll dated Middlebrook
July 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

Done

19 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

George Bond

Plt- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1779
Capt. Middlebrook
April 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

18

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bond

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*
Roll dated *Smithsboro*, 1779.
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Smiths

13 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)
George Bond
Dil- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's blow

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bond

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt. Gillison

When Inlisted, Dec 22, 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Storner

Copyist.

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Orb, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Early
Hampton, 1779.
Aug 30, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond line

Boile

13 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

George Bonds

Pl- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Priv.

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bondo

Priv.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pr

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spang
Copyist.

103

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds.

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Gray

Copied.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

George Bond

Priv. { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Per, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 6 1/3, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bonds

Pr, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. 1 6 Va.

George Bond
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

The Johnson

Day when

Dec 2

, 1783.

Sum

£ 58-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

105

RW Pearson

Copyist.

266
Bond, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744496	26
2	4532	27
3	4564	28
4	4597	29
5	4631	30
6	4665	31
7	4711	32
8	4765	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Bond

Pr

{ Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick Trenton.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Bond

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *28 Aug*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 Mo. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 10*

Amount of Pay *£ 22 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 5 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Carolina with
Gen. Lee & left sick.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

D. Taylor

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Bond

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlistment

, 1777.

Time to serve

, 1777.

Remarks:

Hospital Doctor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(548)

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Bond

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

C. J. Taylor

(645)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Norris Bond

R

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Commissioned

March, 17

Time to serve

March, 1778.

Remarks:

Hospital Tender

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

Q. J. Taylor

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Bond

Or

Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service / Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(646)

O. S. Taylor

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Bond

Pr { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted for March, 1778.

Remarks: Deceased ye 11 June
1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. G. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Bond

Pr.

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

March, 1778.

Remarks:

Name cancelled on Roll by line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

D. S. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

267

Bonds George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bond George

✓ 268
Bonner, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745053	26
2	5131	27
3	5174	28
4	5218	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos Bonner

Pl, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bonner

Al

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Schmitt

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas Bonner

Pat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *8 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6-10-8*

Amount of Pay *£ 20-4-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 26-14-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left in Virginia & not drawn for since*
Last Sept & since joined the Regt.

Remarks:

Bumham

(645)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos Bonnier

Pl., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Battalion, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left sick in Virginia & not
draw for from the 28 Sept 76.*

Remarks:

Burnham

B. 1 6 | Va.

Joseph Bonner
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Bland

Day when

May 11

, 1784.

Sum

£ 16- 40- 4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 108

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

269

Booker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker, Andrew

Dooker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35823648	26	35817493
2	2499	27	7579
3	2593	28	7716
4	2653	29	7801
5	2725	30	7834
6	2792	31	7923
7	2855	32	3563
8	2918	33	3599.
9	2979	34	751628
10	3053	35	1673
11	3109	36	1700.
12	3164	37	1734
13	3219	38	1770
14	3272	39	1802
15	3324	40	1831
16	3376	41	1866
17	3429	42	1903
18	3459	43	1939
19	3512	44	1969
20	16878	45	2003
21	7024	46	2046
22	7124	47	2052
23	7221	48	2132
24	7319	49	2167
25	7407	50	2215

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Andrew Barker

PM, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 1777

Commissioned _____, 1777

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Barber

P. 1, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 3, 1776. June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Dec. 26, 1776.*

Time of service *3 mo. 4 days.*

Pay per month *62/3 dols.*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay

Whole subsistence

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Sucker †

P, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Man guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Sucker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Chase

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andth Booker
Pr, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

And^u Booker

PW, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andth

Bucker

P.W.

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. J. P.

P | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

And ¹⁰ Parker

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left with baggage*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

And "Parker"

Plt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 (all)*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

P. M., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

And ¹⁰ Bucker

P11, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. C.

P | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

And^u Boecker +

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbree's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr., { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

And w. Pucker

Pw, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the hands*

See in Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm. Pucker

Andrew Booker

(P.), { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

for 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Barbee

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amos Barker

Am

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Amos Barker

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Baker

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baylor
Copied.

Andrew Cook
Pin { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Andrew Cook

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Prst

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

At, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Bowker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Barker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Apri 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Sick Priv.

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robertson*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fishkill Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Andrew Barber

Barber

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
 6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
 commanded by Col. John Green.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Sept* , 177*8* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

[Signature]
Copyist

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Hawes

Pin

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled in name and kept pay
roll. Being sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

S. Hawes

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Jearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Bowker.

Cur

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick.

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Brunswick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Plt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp Brunswick.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Proker

-----, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* -----, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10* -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Boker

P. 11, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on ~~the~~ Aug 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *mch 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smibert

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pw

{ Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

on Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hawes

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Marriott Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Campan*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sumner's Hoptl.*
March 79

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bocken

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Creek
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pleckham
Jenny

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Baker

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick Sumner

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. Bayler
Copied.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Heaverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phochamun

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Millstone Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayles

Copyist.

32

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

x Andrew Dwyer

Pay { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew B. Booker

CP

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Blount

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. S. Amhurst

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyle

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Summer

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

12

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lincoln Doughter

Lincoln, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Under Quartermaster*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

Pr { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- Lieut. present

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Barker

Pin, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545)

Signature

Copyin.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Barker

Ph,

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amos Barker

Am

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

• Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *57 1/2 Sps*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Amos Barker

9

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Booker

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mile Stone Hospl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Paylor

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

x Andrew Broken

Dim, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ 2000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Conting cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

B | | Va.

Andrew Booker
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hancock

Day when June 4, 1784.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 334

(547)

R. Pearson

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

And " Barber

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed
by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

271
Booker, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 744446

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Booker

AR, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

²⁷²
Brooker, Warwick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3574.5872 26

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 2

book Mark:

See also

6, 6 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Warwick Booker
Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

• Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mar. 5 deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Booker

273

Barbee, Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Barbee, Benjamin

274
Borrough, Dobson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747978	26
2	8031	27
3	8070	28
4	8099	29
5	8132	30
6	8158	31
7	8188	32
8	8218	33
9	8252	34
10	8282	35
11	8316	36
12	8343	37
13	8377	38
14	8404	39
15	8428	40
16	8451	41
17	8473	42
18	8493	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Borrough

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 24, 76 to 31 Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: in Hospital
M. County

Sallade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Barrough

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rounlan

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Barrough

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roncilan

B

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Borrough

Put

Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Time to serve

Feb 10, 1778.

Remarks :

Sallade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gobson Borough

Pvt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Borrough

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobsonborough

Port

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reverlan

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tobson Borrough

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 10

, 17

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenblum

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Borrough

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

10 Feby, 17

Remarks:

Gallade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Burrough

Pvt, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Dobson Borrough

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Time to serve

10 Feb'y

, 17.

Remarks:

Salade

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roumlan

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Janv 1778

Rosenbarn

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Borrough

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

0 Feb, 17

Remarks:

Gallade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Burrow

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Disch. Feb 10

Gallade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dobson Barrrough

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia
Reg't of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Charles
Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1778.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Per return

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

+

Dobson Burrough

Pvt.

{ Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$0. 16 S. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dische Feb 10

Remarks:

Reuben

272
Bozwell, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, William

276

Boston, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boston, George

✓ 277
Bowers, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746962	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino. Bowers,

for

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d Feb'y: 76 to 3rd May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

Hensley

✓ 278
Bowers, Philip

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746938	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ DWR Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Bowers,

ser.

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d Feby. 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 17 Sept, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec^r. 16 March,

Hinckley

279
Booker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker, Andrew

280
Bowles, David

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35744205

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Bowles

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt.Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777

Appointed

26 Feb, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disd 1 Feb

Salton

281
Bowman, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35750246	25
2	0318	27
3	0414	28
4	0499	29
5	0587	30
6	0758	31
7	0667	32
8	37418911	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bowman

Appears with the rank of *for* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Ark*
Oct-28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *30 Aug*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(5484)

Montey

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bowman

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. L. Hager

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bowman
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, *Aug 30*, 1780.

Remarks :

Scottell

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Bowman
Appears with the rank of priv. on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted 30 Aug., 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Musley

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bowman

+

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 5 Feb. March*

apl, May & June 78

Remarks:

Hoyberger

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Bowman
Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Feby*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *5 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted to be drawn for since 1st Feby 1778.*

Remarks: *Sick V. Forge*

Hayberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bowman,

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

Hensley

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Bowman
Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger
Clerk.

282
Bowman, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811769	26	35813286
2	18213	27	3335
3	1900	28	3379
4	1967	29	3415
5	2029	30	757670
6	2086	31	7714
7	2135	32	7755
8	2191	33	7480
9	2295	34	7531
10	2353	35	7871
11	2402	36	7916
12	2452	37	7957
13	2506	38	7997
14	2560	39	8035
15	2611	40	8080
16	2660	41	8115
17	2717	42	8152
18	2762	43	8187
19	2802	44	8225
20	2851	45	8280
21	2880	46	8345
22	2937	47	8390
23	2985	48	8461
24	3031	49	8525
25	3140	50	8557

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears, on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 mos & 4 das*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 ds* *6 s. 8 d.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Ds.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ryan

(545)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman.

Priv, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Olough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Ps*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ryan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dorman

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 lbs.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

113

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths blowe
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Miles

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Prv, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Mammoth
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

W. B. Williams

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pr { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis
Coryist.

193

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
July 9, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C. O. Will

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Prv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

113

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman
Col-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John
Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blowe*
June 11, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned *Dec 24*, 17 ..

Enlisted .., 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

Smith

109

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv. { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Corrpt.

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Bowman

Enl- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779
Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec-14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman
Dr

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March
Campt. Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 24, 1776.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copied.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Bowman

Pr. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

of { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Ch { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*

Roll dated *Middlebrook* 1779.

March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman
Dr

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Army Middlebrook 1779.
July 4th, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr

B | " 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Bowman
Prv, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Clerk

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gavin Bowman

Orl-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec-
Middlebrook 1778.
May 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 24, 1776.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gavin

103

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Dr., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bournan

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Capt.

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman
Capt-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 24, 1776
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miller

19

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

OK

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 24 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

File

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Bowman

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman.

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778,

Roll dated Oct. 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlistment or draft Dec. 24, 1776 .

When joined , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Remarks: at the fort.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Det } Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Omitted in*

May & June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman.

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778,

Roll dated White Plains.

Sept. 2, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlistment or draft Dec. 24, 1776.

When joined, 17.

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman.

Priv, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

1st } Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman.

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on hand

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Art { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pur, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Appears with the rank of *Ret* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed
by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6/23*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545i)

Copyst.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman.

Priv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman
Capt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Ret. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ryan

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino. Bowman

Put { Captain James Franklin's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

In? Bowman.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *10*, 17

Commissioned *10*, 17

Enlisted *10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

In? Bowman.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

19 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Bowman
- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Rank 1 Aug 1*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned *Dec 21*, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 1776.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Boyle

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Clough Shelton's Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col^o Wil-
liam Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8*, 1778.

When Inlisted or Drafted, *Dec. 24*, 1776.

3 year, *3 yrs.*

1 year,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

13

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

No. 13 Bowman

Dr- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 10th

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 21 , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. O. Mills

103

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv. { Captain Clough Shelton's Company
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence In mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Comptrol.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bowman

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman
Priv.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Pr. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 Days 14 2/3 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Spang
Copyist.

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowman

Oct-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harbottle
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For file

283

Bowman James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowman, James

284
Boyles, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10	358	167	1	358	1337
1	0108		27		1375
2	0164		28		1425
3	0222		29		1473
4	0278		30		1503
5	0323		31		1547
6	0379		32		1595
7	0425		33		1638
8	0481		34	7545	163
9	0525		35		4685
10	0579		36		4739
11	0620		37		4787
12	0677		38		4821
13	0712		39		4861
14	0760		40		4901
15	0809		41		4941
16	0857		42		4981
17	0924		43		5030
18	0974		44		5073
19	1023		45		5115
20	1070		46		5155
21	1134		47		5197
22	1180		48		5242
23	1237		49		5260
24	1283		50		5335

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Dink Mark.

✓ See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bayles

Part, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan. 9, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 2 days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence per week 1 ¹/₃

Whole pay £ 11-16s 8d.

Whole subsistence 4-12-10

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

13 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Boyles
Put, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 12, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 9*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yarr

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles

Out, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

Wass

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Inc Boyle
Out

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick tent.*

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyle

Out, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted Jan. 9, 17

Time to serve to Jan., 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Boyles
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyls

Plt { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyls

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Remarks

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyle
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyle

Part, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777,

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mas

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles

Out, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Q

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayles

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 4, 17'

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties one furlough

Remarks:

(648)

Agoules

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

x

John Boyle

Plt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * *Wagoner*

x *Remark canceled.*

Wagoner

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

13 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Boyls
Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

x Cornwall.

Hand

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Det

{ Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.
Valley Forge
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased

Hand

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Boyles
Out, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bayles
Pvt

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enclosed.

Mass

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Det, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bayles
Capt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Mason

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyle
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Plt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined.

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virg^a Reg^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Jan. 19*, 1777.

Years, *13*

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Blackwell
Copyist.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyle

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robertsons*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Fatigue*

Remarks:

(548)

R. J. Douglas

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles
Rt- { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Asonglar

3 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Boyles
Col, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In ward*

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayler

Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Guard

Remarks:

A. G. G. G. G.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyle
Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in company

John Boyle

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15th, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. Lt. Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 19, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyle
Capt.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence d

Amount 10 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles
Pr 17

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyles

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Doyle

Priv., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Angles
Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyle
Capt. {

Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 15, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 6 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Perkins

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Gayles

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(518)

R. Gaugler

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayles

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Var

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. G. Angles

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Baylis^{*}

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*
Sept 6., 1779.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted ... , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles

Pl- { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 days 7 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cert

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayles

Pr, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd M Town

Remarks:

(548)

Angels

Copyist.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

(548)

Anglas
Copyist.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Boyle
Col.

{ Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by (Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Payles

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

(648)

A Douglas

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles

Pl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyles

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayler

Port

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Douglas
Copyist.

63

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyles
Pr 17

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyles

Copyist.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayles

Priv., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Gentry

(648)

A. Gentry

Copyist.

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyle

Col. } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Doyle

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Mich 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr furlough

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyle

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0 23*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bayle

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *see Garlough*

Remarks:

(548)

John Bayle

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyle

Col. { Colonel John Green's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Boyle

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Boyles
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

285

Boyles John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles John

286

Bozwell, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, William

287
Bozewill, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozewill, William

288
Bojwell, William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815661	26	35817576
2	5722	27	7602
3	5827	28	7718
4	5912	29	7806
5	5927	30	7901
6	6000	31	7990
7	639	32	8010
8	6215	33	8066
9	6288	34	85022
10	6359	35	8265
11	6424	36	8206
12	6481	37	8337
13	6530	38	8370
14	6597	39	8427
15	6650	40	8481
16	6712	41	853
17	6767	42	8573
18	6828	43	8615
19	6908	44	865
20	6978	45	8690
21	7053	46	8731
22	7150	47	8767
23	7247	48	8797
24	7344	49	883
25	7432	50	8875

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Boswell

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Mar 20, 17

Time in the service 2 Mo. 11 Days

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Whole pay £ 5 - 18 4

Time of subsistence .. weeks, .. days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rozwell

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Neph Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Hearst

73

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

mch 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Sinclair

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Boswell

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook
June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Regtl hsp.
here,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

W. B. B. B.

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No fit

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Bozwell

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pot, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laume's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Boessel +

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Sep.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Prst

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month (2 1/3 dollars)

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Kearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

old No p.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Finckh

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pot, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(546)

Heaut

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hope,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William. Bozwell

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Kearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ym Rozwell

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *th. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Sep.*

* *So on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. Baird

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Det., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hearst

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Prof. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozewill

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left sick on the
road Jersey.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

on Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick pay.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bozwell

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(648,

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(648)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

23 | **10**
(1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Bozwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or } *March 20*, 1777.
Draft

Time to Serve from In- } *3 years*
listment or Draft

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

15

(565)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwill

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mch 20 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell
Lot., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778:

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Cot

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp at Middlebrook

Dec 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Bozwell

Priv. { Captain Nathan Iamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Hamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Middlebrook

Dec 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwill
Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough, Va.

Remarks:

Booth

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pot

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Priv. { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozewell +

Pl

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bozwell

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

David Laird

(548,

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ym Bozwell

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

M. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bozwell
Pr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *mch 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

m Finbar

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Rozwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Febry 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(5456)

Hearst

Copyist.

B

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pr, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Bozwell
Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 14 days $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

* Agreeable to a Resolve
Congress

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1776-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Cpt, { Capt. Nathan Tamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1779

Roll dated *January*
Oct 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

'Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid', 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lammé's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Booth

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Will. Bozwell

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm

Bozwell

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*

, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Moirstown*

Dec 9

, 17*79*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Bozwell

Co. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Bojwell
Capt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Capt.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment WAT

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Bequell

Prof. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Lozwell

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 6, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lozth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwill

Prof. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dozwil

Cot { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dooth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwill

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Bozwell

Cvt.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Clove 1779
June 12 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Bozwill

P { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas
Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dozwil⁺

Cor. { Capt. Nathan Lynne's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jarlough Va.

Dooth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Bozivil

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purlough

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwill

Col. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Dozwil

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Tamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough Va apr 15*

Doth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bozwell

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt Lammie

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Scottwell

Copyist.

289
Bozwell, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, William

290
Bradley, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35756225	26
2	6269	27
3	6306	28
4	6350	29
5	6392	30
6	6435	31
7	6480	32
8	6524	33
9	6556	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Looth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley⁺

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..

17

Commencement of pay ..

17

To what time paid ..

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: For March, April,
May, June, July, Aug.
Sept.

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley

Cor. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(3)

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley

Co., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . . .

Nov., 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid . . .

, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : . . .

(545)

C. Lucas

Copyist.

Andrew Bradley

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loath

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley
Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 27*, 17

Enlisted , 17*78*

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

✓ 291
Bradley, Joseph
6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746925	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark.

✓ See also

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bradley,

for

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2nd Feby^y 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 13th Feby, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec^r. 28th Dec. 76.

Hendrick

292
Bradley Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley Andrew

292
Bradley Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley Andrew

Manwood, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35825312	26	35760816
2	5159	27	0878
3	5201	28	0981
4	5243	29	0201
5	6254	30	0980
6	18660	31	1030
7	8694	32	1078
8	8767	33	1128
9	8841	34	1177
10	8907	35	1227
11	8960	36	1276
12	9012	37	58295
13	9078	38	8361
14	9131	39	8426
15	9199	40	8490
16	925	41	8555
17	9304	42	8607
18	9356	43	8785
19	9403	44	8898
20	9446	45	9015
21	760559	46	37414094
22	0612	47	421571
23	0661	48	
24	0713	49	
25	0765	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Index Mark

✓
See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Priv, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Edward Stevens,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from *enlistment to*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed *May 18*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Months *6*

Days *12*

Dollars *42 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.
Tarleton Woodson.

J. H. Morris

(646i)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Bramwood
1st Lt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov 18*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Plt

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino. Bramwood
Priv.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in Virginia on furloughs*

Kiss.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brannan

Pvt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Branwood
Col.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778
Robertsons
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 18, 1777
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged, Army Pay*

W. H. Mendenhall

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bramwood
Cpt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1778

Middle Brook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ...

..., 17

Commissioned

..., 17

Enlisted

May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Bramm

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Penner

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Bramwood
Cut.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778
Middlebrook

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo Branwood

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Spencer

P | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
John Runwood
_____, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *63 1/2 cts*
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *hospital*

(545) _____
Approved

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cranwood

Plt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital Valley Surge*

John Cranwood

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cranwood

P. 11, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *has no change*

W. H. H.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bannard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Bannard
Copyright

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cranwood

Sn, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brannock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t John
Mountjoy's Comp^y of the 10th Virg^a Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

May 18, 1777.

Time to Serve,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brannin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t John
Mountjoy's Comp^y of the 10th Virg^a Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,

May 18, 1777.

Time to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Branwood

P Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 calls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Pr

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Bramwood

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brannock

Co., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars & 10 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Plt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyd.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cranwood

Pr, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Det, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 26*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6th, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Expiated*

John Harris

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Greenwood⁺

Plt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated July 10th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Harris

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brannwood

Plt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Granwood

Pr., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 do do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Samuelwood

Put

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 13th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cranwood

Capt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Middle Brook
May, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

Miss

Copyist.

B.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cranwood
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

Kress

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

19

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Brannwood

Enl.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 10, 1779.
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enough

Boyle

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Branwood

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779

Inlisted by,

Capt. Woodson

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Westmell

Copyist.

B.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bramwood
Capt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virga on furlough.

Press.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brammoo

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

B.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cranwood
Cvt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Mar. 4, 17 *79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

Spies

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Branwood

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

W. H. H. H.

B.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cranwood
Cpt.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-
longing to 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1779.

Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See below till 15th Apr.

Cress

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John / Shannwood

Priv. { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shann
Corr.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shanwood
Priv., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
 { iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Shan
Copied.

19

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bramwood

John { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith, above*
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In purloined*
supposed with Genl
Scott at the Southward

Forrills

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John B. Brainerd
Prv.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *supposed with the Lord*

to go southward

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spang

Copied

19

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Plt-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Burlington. N. H. 15 April. Then rejoined.

Suffered with bone scott.
Southwards

B. V. Hills

19

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bramwood

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths blow
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supplied with
Gun & Scott, Southward

Forville

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Branwood

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.
Ranlapangh
Oct 1 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supplied with Genl
Scott. Southwards

Wills

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amo Bramwood
Oct-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-
banjo Haverstick
Nov-8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

With line seat
South side

Drills

13 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)
Mo. Bramwood

Part { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Roll dated Dec 10th 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl Scott

G. O. Mills

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bramwood

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. A. Horrio

294

Breeding Abraham

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breeding Abraham

2924

Breding Abraham

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breding Abraham

295

Breadlove, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breadlove, James

296
Beard Archer

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beard Archer

²⁹⁷
+ *Breeding, Abraham*

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35749841	26
2	5782	27
3	9917	28
4	50010	29
5	6133	30
6	0236	31
7	0331	32
8	0428	33
9	0534	34
10	0711	35
11	37418934	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breeding

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of *for!* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

May 2, 17 *78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

(548A)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breading.

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
July 6th, 17*78*.

Commissioned 17

Time to serve *3 years*, 17

Remarks:

Sick at V. Forge,

(548A)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of 1st. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks :

Hoyberger

Captain.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hagler

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breading⁺

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

(5434)

Hinsley

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breading

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 3, 17*98*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 ____.

Remarks:

In Hospital V. Forge
June 19th

Hensley

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital W. Forge,

(548A)

Hinsley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve,

7 Sept, 1780.

Remarks:

in Hospital U. Forge

S. Cottrell

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Abraham Breading
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Hosp. 1 Forge*

Remarks :

Hoyberger

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abraham Breading,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark*
Oct. 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *7 Sept.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - Valley Forge,

(548A)

Hensley

Copyist.

+ 298
Breedlove, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35749534	26
2	6361	27
3	9936	28
4	50029	29
5	0138	30
6	0241	31
7	0303	32
8	0399	33
9	0491	34
10	0580	35
11	0751	36
12	0661	37
13	418947	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DWR Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve,

17 Feby, 1779.

Remarks :

Scott

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breedlove

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *14 Feb.*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548A)

Wm. S. S.

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breedlove

Appears with the rank of Pl on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wrote in June 78

Remarks:

Hayler

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Broadlove,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *17 Feby.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648A)

Husley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breedlove

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger
Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1. Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at W. Forge*

Remarks :

Hoyberger

Captain

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breedlove

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *1 year*, 17 ____.

Remarks:

Sick at V. Forge.

(548A)

Amely

Copyist.

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Breadlove.

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *1 year*, 17

Remarks:

(648A)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sam Breedlove.

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1* year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648A)

Ginsley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breadlove

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breadlove,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *1 year*, 17

Remarks:

On fatigue

Munsley

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Breadlove

Priv, { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *17 Feb*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5 - 18s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Feb 17th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

W. H. H. H.

299
Brinson Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brinson Henry

✓ ³⁰⁰ *Brewer, Benjamin*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35745868

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benja Brewer

Priv., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 30 Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

#B 301
Brewer, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574	1224	26	3575	0271
2	7217		27	0367	
3	7327		28	0468	
4	7367		29	0559	
5	7408		30	0643	
6	7451		31	0735	
7	7491		32	3741	8873
8	7531		33		
9	7569		34		
10	7608		35		
11	7656		36		
12	7693		37		
13	7732		38		
14	7777		39		
15	7819		40		
16	7860		41		
17	7897		42		
18	7913		43		
19	7921		44		
20	7947		45		
21	7955		46		
22	7987		47		
23	7980		48		
24	50069		49		
25	0172		50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

20 ann

Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1776 till May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer
Drum, { Capt. Massie's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 7¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *to 31 May*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 . . 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 . . 15 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Hart

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Baewer

Daum,

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

July 23, 1777.

Time to serve

Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay to 30 June, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Hendrick

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 17

Time to serve

Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

D. V. Moore

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by,
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Boewer

Musick, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778 .

Remarks :

J. N. Moore

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Fifer

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

B | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Henry Brewer

Drum { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 15 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³ dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15.2*

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

(545)

Hand
Copied.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Musick

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec

31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

3 years

, 17

Remarks:

on furl

E. H. Moore

6
(1770-1778.)

Henry Brewer.
Appears with the rank of Drummer on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark,
Oct. 28, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 2 Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment. 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(b)(3)(A)

Copyright.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Drum or fife* on a
Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve,

Dec 2, 1780.

Remarks :

Hotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Beaver +

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger
Clerk.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 4. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Musick* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *3 years*, 17

Remarks:

Henry

(548A)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay *1. July*, 1778.

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 4. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Brewer,

Appears with the rank of ~~Drummer~~ on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 2^d Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Musick* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5484)

Shelley

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum,

{ Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

atiant

B

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of Musick on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve 3 years, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

(6434)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoytberger

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer.

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6th, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve 3 years, 17

Remarks:

(648A)

Henry

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Musick,

{ Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Jul 21

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

3 years

, 17

Remarks:

on fullough

B. W. Moore

(648)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 / 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum

Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 / 5 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Breuler

Appears with the rank of *Musician* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 5th, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

(548A)

Henry

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum

Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 3 Dollars

Time of service, mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edward

302
Brian William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, William

303
Bryant William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant William

304
Bridgett, James

6 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35833233	26	358750
2	2479	27	4593
3	250	28	7657
4	2650	29	7760
5	2728	30	7845
6	2775	31	7837
7	2805	32	13565
8	292	33	300
9	295	34	000
10	3071	35	000
11	3080	36	000
12	3337	37	000
13	3370	38	000
14	3447	39	000
15	350	40	000
16	3555	41	000
17	3500	42	000
18	3500	43	000
19	3555	44	000
20	3555	45	520
21	3555	46	000
22	4449	47	000
23	4226	48	000
24	4335	49	000
25	4445	50	000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joe Bridget

P. 11, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

J

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Co., { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas Bridget
Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*^x, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James H. Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

James Bridget

CW, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all lost*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Gidget
Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. S.

Ms Bridget
Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise
(548) Copyist.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

P., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm. C.

Gas Bridget
Cy, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :
.
.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Gas Bridget
Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

[Signature]
(546) *Copyist.*

James Bridget
Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17*77*

Commissioned , 17*77*

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Sept 1

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pr., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec 3 1776 to *Jan 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Dec 5, 1776*

Time of service *5 mo 26 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of subsistence *6 weeks*

Subsistence per week *1 1/2 dolls*

Whole pay *\$ 14 13 4*

Whole subsistence *\$ 3 8 0*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Co., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget
Pr., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm C
(546) Copyist.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pr, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17

Commissioned *Aug 6*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *has a petal*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wase

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas Bridget

Priv., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Chas. L.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17/8.
Camp Middle Brook
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On forlough Va.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copied.

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgely

Pay

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

James Bridgely

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett
Pr { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.
Camp Robertson
Oct 5., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Qc

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Bridgell

Private, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridget
Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Camp Middle Brook
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgitt

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. W. H. W. H.

(3)

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridget

Mr. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Wm. A. Middlebrook
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle

Copyist.

62

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Birdwell

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copy

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6³/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Luard's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

H. A. W. T.

(545)

Copyist.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Bridget
Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

J

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pr., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(555)

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Plt, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(5457)

Harst

Captist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Smith and

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in March's Roll.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545)

Hearst

Copyright

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*76*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in keep*

Next muster roll on file 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pr., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on *the Aug. 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pw, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mich 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hospital*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. M. L.

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Det., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laume's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridget

Priv., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
April 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *don't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pt

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayle

Copyist.

Q2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Qm

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Wm. B. Allen

(S)

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Q. (Bridget-

{ P. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guilford Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Paybo

Copyist.

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James H. Hilditch
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 2 dis*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated

April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough. 15th April

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(648)

Copyist.

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lindgall
Pin { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2* *Shs*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

3

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridget -

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Barbee

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lindgall

Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

James Lindgall

(545)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridget

CPH, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bridget

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Lt Barbee

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Stamm

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pf. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Smith, 1778

July 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayle

Copyist.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James B. Biddle
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rameston
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Legier Paul

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baugh

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *January*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Paul*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(548)

Copyist.

30 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Birdsey

John, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *5*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alma

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smith's
Sept 26, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridget
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2* *Shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per diem* *2 1/2* *Shillings*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 1/4* *Shillings*

Pay due to sick, absent

Expenses of the company

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridger

Co.

Lient. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Camp Rameaux
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Caval

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Thomas
Barbee's and Lient. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgell
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brulger

Pl. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated November 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Cure

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

30

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridgett

Pr

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bridget

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copied

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Birdgill

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

B. 1 6 Va.

James Brinker
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

, 17

Sum

£103-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 100

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bridgett
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-
ed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

U. S.

305
Brinson, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35750108	26
2	0211	27
3	0339	28
4	0435	29
5	0542	30
6	0712	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brinson.

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *1 year*, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

(648A)

Shirley

Copyist.

3

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brinson

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brinson.

Appears with the rank of *fori* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *1 year*, 17 ____.

Remarks:

In Hospital Ridge Ferry
July

(543h)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Hesp. Kings Ferry*

Remarks :

Hoyberger

Clerk.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brinson,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains.*

Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted 1 Aug. 78.

(6484)

Hensley

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Brenson, +

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 15th Augt. '78.

Thurley

306
Brister, Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briston Benjamin

307

Bristoe Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristoe Benjamin

308
Bristor Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristor Benjamin

309
Bristow, Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743880	26
2	3922	27
3	3962	28
4	3995	29
5	4034	30
6	4412	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Bristor⁺

Pos, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Bristol

Surv

Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

B

Va.

Benj Bristow
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

C Lipscomb

Day when

, 17

Sum

£11-8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

390

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Brister

Pvt

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G
Gram

(546)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Bruster

Priv

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(546)

G. J. J. J.
Copist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benj^m Bruster +

Pr, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ Taken at Middle Brook

May 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Bristow

Rt.

{ Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continen-
tal Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. M.
Copyist.

310
Brock, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal G M Sengt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brock, Henry

311
Brock, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748527	25
2	8602	27
3	8643	28
4	8677	29
5	8712	30
6	8760	31
7	8835	32
8	8911	33
9	9050	34
10	9125	35
11	3675	36
12	9271	37
13	3686	38
14	3697	39
15	3717	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

Capt

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

Capt.

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyst.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

Lieut. Sgt.

Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month.
Time of service.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Brock

Corp,

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 77

Roll dated

July 23, 17 78

Commissioned

, 17 78

When enlisted

, 17 78

Time to serve

to Jan 24, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billy Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock
Capt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

Jan 26, 17 *76*.

Time to serve

Jan 26, 17 *75*.

Remarks:

Made G. M. Sergt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brook +

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Jan 26, 17

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

2^d M. Sgt.

Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. Merchant

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Broch
2nd Lt.

+

6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pres't.

J. Davis

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

Capt

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

* *Henry Brock*
Comp.

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1776.

Time to serve

Jan 26, 1776.

Remarks:

* *Centre, entry cancelled*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Kenny Brook

Comp

{ Captain Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 24/76* to *May 31/77*.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed

July 15, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(5485-

Wilkins

Copyist

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

Capt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billex Halex Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B,

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

2nd Lt.; 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 77.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brock

2nd Sgt, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - , 18 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dis chgd. Feb. 8.

Remarks:

Jf Davis

B. | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Brock
2nd Sgt., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W. J. Davis

B 1 6 | Va.

Henry Brock
Q M. J. S.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Bolling

Day when

Apr 2, 1781.

Sum

£26-9-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 107

Riverson

Copyist.

312

Brook, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal G M Bergt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brook, Henry

Brookfield Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35816557	21	35756400
2	6616	22	6443
3	6677	23	6490
4	6736	24	6534
5	6795	25	6576
6	6864	26	6615
7	6923	27	6654
8	7001	28	6693
9	7070	29	6717
10	7165	30	6770
11	7262	31	6814
12	7371	32	6851
13	7459	33	6877
14	7525	34	6940
15	7611	35	6999
16	7682	36	7062
17	7767	37	7113
18	7861	38	7172
19	7950	39	7268
20	8027	40	7319
21	8071	41	37419059
22	750215	42	421794
23	6260	43	
24	6314	44	
25	6358	45	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos Brookfield

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sept 31

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Time of enlistment Sept 31
Whole Pay 13¹/₃ Dollars

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laming's Company.

W. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Hearst

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyin.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Cvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough Va

Remarks:

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 6³⁶ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Cpt { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield
Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 30, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Plt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Prv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 31, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. F. Michael

(548)

Capt. 1st.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Capt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545)

Hearst

Copyright.

2B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell. .

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or
Draft

Sept. 31, 1777.

Time to Serve from In-
listment or Draft

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos Brookfield
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778.
Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm
Oct 5, 17

*Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 30, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(548,

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

PA

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month 1¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick,

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearif

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

P_m

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Plt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Karst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield
Tw, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes; for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hawes

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(546)

Hearst

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jos. h Brookfield

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

March

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield
Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in hospital

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos Brookfield
Capt, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blower

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks guard

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt Lammie

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joe Brookfield

Col. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield
Cor.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Smiths Creek*

July 9, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamine's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779.

Roll dated *Nampos Clowd*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond*

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Ct. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Smiths Clove 1779.
Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Aug 11, 79

Loth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 32 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 32 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 11 Aug. 79.*

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Cot. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough Va.

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Col.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Mch 4

, 1779

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamm's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Brookfield

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

314
Brooks, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746896	26
2	6994	27
3	7035	28
4	7079	29
5	7119	30
6	8775	31
7	8850	32
8	8934	33
9	9001	34
10	9067	35
11	9164	36
12	9237	37
13	9309	38
14	9365	39
15	9433	40
16	9496	41
17	9551	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich. Brooks.

for { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2nd Feby: 76 to 31st May 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 5th Feby, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Campa Colermain

Hendley

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Brooks

Plt, { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Brooks

Al

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72, 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Brooks

1st Lt. } Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month \$2 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May \$2.10.81

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.81

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d. Brooks.

{ Capt. James Johnson's Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23^d, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

5th Feby.

, 1776.

Time to serve

To 5th Feby.

, 1778.

Remarks:

Hinsley

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Brooks

Priv

Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 5, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 5, 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Bulley Haley Avery's Company.

W. C. K.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned

17

Time to serve

Feb 5, 1775.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Brooks

Post, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned

Feb, 17

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Brooks

Pvt

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Feb 5, 17 *76*

Time to serve

Feb 5, 17 *76*

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkens

(548)

Capt.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Brooks

Pl

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Brooks

RL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2. 10 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Brooks

PL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Am, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant
Copr.ist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Brooks

RM, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 :

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount of pay *\$2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

M. Merchant

B

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*

Roll dated

Feb 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Disced Feb 8

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Chickman
Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Brooks

R

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Brooks

Pl

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch^d Feb 8 78

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

313
Brooks, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744, 53	25
2	4752	27
3	432	28
4	439	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Direct

B. 1 6 | Va.

William Brooks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Leol S Lebell*

Day when *May 13*, 17*84*.

Sum *£ 16-1-4*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 108

(547)

Riverson

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brooks

Sir, { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2. 10c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 10c.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brooks

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed for

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brooks

Sir,

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 28, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$35.00

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

316
Browder, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747953	26
2	P040	27
3	P075	28
4	P106	29
5	P137	30
6	P167	31
7	P196	32
8	P229	33
9	P261	34
10	P200	35
11	P351	36
12	P372	37
13	P303	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roverburn

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Brewer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rose

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12. 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left in Virga & omitted

to be drawn for from the

Remarks: 28 "Left to 28 Jan'y.

Rosenbaum

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roumlan

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

....., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks: Deceased Oct

Dallade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Deceased Oct

(548)

Bairade

Copyist.

B

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Time to serve

, 1777.

Remarks: in Pennsylvania

Sallade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roundson

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pub

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3 , 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Time to serve

, 17 .

Remarks :

(548)

Dallader

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Day.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 S. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Decided 1st Oct-'77

Remarks:

Rouelam

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Brewer

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Time to serve

, 1777.

Remarks: in Pension.

Stitch

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Browder

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in British hands

Sallade

3/6-a
Brower, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewer, Henry

317
Brown, Alexander

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35744991	26
2	5072	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

A. Brown

AL

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dead

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Brown

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

3-18
Brown, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35749672	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown,

Appears with the rank of *Musick* on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, *Capt Mearns's Co.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 .

Remarks :

On furlough.

Thurley

319
Brown, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872436	26	35872088
2	0789	27	2136
3	0856	28	2187
4	0923	29	2229
5	0955	30	2289
6	1048	31	2335
7	1107	32	2420
8	1169	33	2357
9	1229	34	459015
10	1284	35	0057
11	3417	36	7211
12	1411	37	7177
13	1469	38	0713
14	520	39	0259
15	570	40	0298
16	605	41	2335
17	607	42	0378
18	707	43	0424
19	754	44	0404
20	80	45	2407
21	813	46	0530
22	1887	47	0507
23	1921	48	0523
24	1960	49	2222
25	2006	50	2250

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
priv, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Midelbrook
May 31, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

13 | 10 | Va.
1776-1778.

Richard Stevens
Note, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March 25* to *April 1*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *March 25*, 1777.
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*
Time of service *2 months 3 days*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *12 1/2 Ls 8 1/2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Randall
(545) Copyist.

B | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Henry Brown
prvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

J. E. Douglas
(616)

Copy 100.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Willie

ser. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 33 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

sergt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Private

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In hospt.

(58)

J. E. Dargatz

Copied

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

priv, { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. D. Langley

(548)

Approl.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

priv. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6¹/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

P. Parker

Copyist.

Henry Brown

priv, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

J. E. Dangler
(548) *Copied*

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Spencer

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid: 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wm Spencer

Copyin.

3 | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Henry Brown

Private { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

J. E. Douglas
(648) *Copied*

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company' Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Smith

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Brown

Foot, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas
(642) *Copied*

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6-3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Stevens

B

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Henry Brown

prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed .., 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Is on roll

J E Dangles
(648) Copied

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
pvh, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Parker
Clerk.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Out

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. H. H. H.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pos

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 6 3/4 dls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 6 Dec., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Don't Phil a

W. Spencer

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. D. D. D.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry O. Brown

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *See's Present*

McChesney

12

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/13.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. A. B. B. B.
Copyist.

Ba

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Corp. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged March*

J. E. Daugherty
Clerk.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Cor. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid 7/8 , 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Kin
Copied.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Corp

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlow

J. B. Daughes
(643) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Co. 1st, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Richard

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Corp. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Sent to Training

(548) H. Douglas Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pruden

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Brown

Henry Brown
priv, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough till his
wound gets well

J. E. D. [Signature]
(648) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Sgt.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Green

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
prnt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

J E Douglas
(648) Copyist.

13 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Brown
for, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *623*.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pauline
Copied.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

privat, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough till
recover his health

(648)

J E Dainger

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
priv { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. P. ...
Capt.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Wm. {

Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in month 29*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

1st, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17th
Night Claims
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Dec 6 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough till
recover his health

Ed Douglas

(548)

Copied.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pos { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on 7 months*

W. H. Sherman

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Put

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. W. Davis

Copied.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Cot, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *certified true*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Paylee
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry B Driver
Co { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Attorney*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Henry Brown
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

(548)

McKinner

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 ,

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Davis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hoswin Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Frontenough*

M. C. Cresson

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Put, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

J. B. Davis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present only

1779 & present

(3)

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Artillery.*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Thomas Brown

John, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6/3*.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smith's Cove
Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Lieut. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 2 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Superior to service of company for 1 month

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. W. Brown

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown
Co. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Campaign
Oct, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 30 Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Pm

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $9\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Rep. Allen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Dec. 6

, 1776.

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

on furlough till
recover his health

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-
lowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *7 1/3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Pantlin

320
Brown, Jacob

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746933	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown,

for { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d Feby. 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 16 Sept., 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec. 20 Feby 1777.

Hinsley

✓ 321
Brown, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743883	26
2	3926	27
3	3964	28
4	4000	29
5	4036	30
6	4414	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Continen-
tal Forces, under the command of
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram
Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brown

Pr, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Taken at Middle
Brook, May 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gamm

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

L. Brown

(648)

Copyist

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. M.

(2)

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brown

Jim

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Strick

✓ *322*
Brown, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745796	26
2	5823	27
3	5893	28
4	5928	29
5	5962	30
6	5992	31
7	6023	32
8	6054	33
9	6085	34
10	6114	35
11	6147	36
12	6177	37
13	6206	38
14	6235	39
15	6268	40
16	6295	41
17	6321	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown
Corp.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May, 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

John Brown

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown
Coyle

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Battalion of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per day, dollars *7 1/3*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15 2*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 2.15 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Copy { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company
of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Salton

B. | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Brown
Capt. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Con-
tinental Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3., 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment To Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenick

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Con-
tinental Forces, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dutton

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown
Capt. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay £ 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Editor

B.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Brown
Corps

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenick

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Corpl { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *me*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 15 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 15 c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Mutton

B,

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec, 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

To Feb, 10, 1777.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

John Brown

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Corpl { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Callen

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown
Boyle

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 32 Dollars
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

John Brown

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Corpl { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5a

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sutton

(645)

Copyist.

13

6

Va.

John Brown
Crope, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's
the 6th Virginia Regiment
mental Forces command
Col. Charles Simms.*

**Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... *etc.* ... 1777.

Roll dated

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10, '78.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in the Country

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

(643)

Copyright

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown

Boyle { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.43 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Spect Feb 10th*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Brown
Capt.

Capt. John Hockaday's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.35 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *At pay £ 2 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

B. | **6** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Brown
Capt., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y. 21, 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve , 17

Remarks Disch'd. Feb'y. 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

323
Brown, John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575	1631	26	3575	2738
2		1668	27		2797
3		1702	28		2844
4		1736	29		2902
5		1772	30	892	363
6		1806	31		2439
7		1833	32		
8		1868	33		
9		1904	34		
10		1940	35		
11		1976	36		
12		2006	37		
13		2045	38		
14		2084	39		
15		2116	40		
16		2152	41		
17		2188	42		
18		2224	43		
19		2260	44		
20		2296	45		
21		2332	46		
22		2368	47		
23		2404	48		
24		2440	49		
25		2476	50		

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Paul, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545)

L. H. Barker

Copyin.

13

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pr

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Cap. [Signature]

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pt - { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept - , 1778.
Camp Roberton
Oct 5 - , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payler

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Plt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Month ended

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyle

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Green

Ind

Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Green

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pin

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{2}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brewer
Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17/8.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 17, 17/8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

73

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Co. 1 { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept Middlebrook
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Staples
Copied.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Co. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Marriestown Dec 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copied.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Co. } Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779.

Roll dated

November

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment,

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Right Arm

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pin

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Brown

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

(P. 1)

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
Camp Rameaux
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lighter Color

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

12

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

John

Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Brown

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
with the
Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baylis

32

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

John Brown } Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 days* *4 1/2 dols x*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Signature's receipt of money for 6 months

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Brown

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parsons*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *5*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Wm. Brown

John Brown

Barbee's, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated September 1, 1779.
July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baugh

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

In.^o Brown

CR { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payler

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

J. B. [Signature]

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Green
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545)

John Green
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Brown

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

{ Lieut. 'Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

End of Month

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Barbee

Copyist.

3

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pt.

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Qm

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Brown

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

P1

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corp. Munnish

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

2

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Am

(Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service....

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B

Battalion.

Va.

John Brown

Bz, { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sent Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 8d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

B

Battalion.

Va.

John Browne

Pr

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deaths Present

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. S. H. H. H.

324
Brown, Stark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744097	26
2	4140	27
3	4276	28
4	4305	29
5	4378	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stark Brown

Capt., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stark Brown

....., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed 4 Mar, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stark

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stack Brown

Pay, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$17.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stark Brown

Private, { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stark Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 22 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

B. 1

Va.

Starke Brown
Sic. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. S. Leabell

Day when

May 13, 1784.

Sum

£17-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

108

R. H. Benson

(647)

Copyist.

325
Brown, Stephen

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746921	26
2	6985	27
3	7026	28
4	7090	29
5	7111	30
6	8786	31
7	8861	32
8	8939	33
9	9012	34
10	9080	35
11	9141	36
12	9213	37
13	9286	38
14	9375	39
15	9442	40
16	9505	41
17	9560	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ DWR MURR.

✓ See also

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

M

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$21.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Feb 7, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 7, 1778.

Remarks:

On commo

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

L. Wilkins

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Al

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 4, 17

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

AL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Pl

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. M. H. H. H.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Pl

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

PL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown.

for

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2nd Feby 76 to 31st May 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 7th Feby, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Menden.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Put

Captain James Johnson's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown,

{ Capt. James Johnson's Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

up to Feb'y, 1776,

Time to serve

To 7th Feb'y, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Menden.

Hensley

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Stephen Brown
Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

13

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown
Pvt, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Post, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 77.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

When enlisted *Feb 7*, 17 76 .

Time to serve *Feb 7*, 17 78 .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

William

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Stephen Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Commissioned Feb-7, 17 78.

Time to serve Feb-7, 17 78.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Priv { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks: Dischd Feb 8.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Williamson

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Al, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$21.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Brown

Al

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 130 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb 8 '78

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Merchant

B. 1

Va.

Stephen Brown
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Raysdale

Day when

Nov 17, 1783

Sum

£15-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

114

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

326
Brown, William

6. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745678	26
2	9662	27
3	5754	28
4	9721	29
5	5762	30
6	4806	31
7	5777	32
8	9916	33
9	50009	34
10	0132	35
11	0232	36
12	0333	37
13	0429	38
14	0535	39
15	0676	40
16	0766	41
17	37418935	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown,

Appears with the rank of *seri.* on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mch.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 5th, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(548A)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Pl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 mos 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 13. 3s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sickness Sept 22, 77

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles
Simms, Capt Fox & Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Feby*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

Henry

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Brown

M, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve *3 years*, 17

Remarks :

J. Merchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per m. 6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John
Gibson Specifying the time each man has to
Serve—Alex^r Rose Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, *22 Sept*, 1780.

Remarks: *in Hospital Princeton*

Steele

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Coryel Fer*.

Remarks :

Huyberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 17*48*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6th, 17*48*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Time to serve *3 years*, 17 _____.

Remarks:

Sick Coryell's Ferry,

Wm. Brown

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger
Capt.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *3 years*, 17

Remarks; _____

(548A)

Hensley

(copied.)

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Brown

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Gibson;

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548A)

Thurley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Brown

Appears with the rank of seri on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Newark
Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted 22 Sept., 1777
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amesley
(548A) Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown.

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital Princeton,

(548A)

Hinsley

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Hos. Cor Ferry*

Remarks :

Hoyberger

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown,

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 3, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Time to serve *3 years*, 17

Remarks:

In Hospital Corryll's
Ferry June 24th

Hensley

(548h)

Copyist.

327
Brown, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35759063	26
2	9109	27
3	9144	28
4	9189	29
5	9276	30
6	9230	31
7	9305	32
8	9345	33
9	9385	34
10	9440	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	/	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brown

Co.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Robertson

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted 14 Feb. draft, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Chenier

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 1/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deduct 29 2/3 over-
charged.

J. S. Doud

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Cor, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Brown

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brown

Pat, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Brown

Put

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

J. S. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Brown

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brown

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Midl Brak*

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com a*

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Camp

M. Sherrin

B

6

(1776-1779.)

Va.

William Brown

Out

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 673 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Dred

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr Brown

Pos, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 17 Feb. 1779*

McPheer

328
Brown, William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	74	68	94	26
2		69	91		27
3		70	33		28
4		70	72		29
5		71	17		30
6		87	68		31
7		88	43		32
8		89	33		33
9		89	94		34
10		90	65		35
11		91	75		36
12		92	48		37
13		93	20		38
14		93	58		39
15		94	26		40
16		94	89		41
17		95	14		42
18					43
19					44
20					45
21					46
22					47
23					48
24					49
25					50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Put, { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Brown

Priv, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 7, 17

Commissioned

7, 17

When enlisted

Feb 5, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 5, 1776.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ym Brown

Pl

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *42. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Muchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Brown

AL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

R | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Brown

Priv, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb 5, 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkins

Copyist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John

Brown

Al

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.10.1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Merchan

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Brown

Al

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

K. Merchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Prof Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Feb 5, 1776.

Time to serve

Feb 5, 1776.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548)

Copist.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Lt, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salada

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown.

{ Capt. James Johnson's Company, in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

5th Feby., 1776.

Time to serve

To 5th Feby., 1778.

Remarks:

Musley

13

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

Lt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 2720

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 12 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 12 - 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown

for { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2^d Feb'y 76 to 31st May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *5th Feb'y* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hendrick

B

6.

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Brown

AL

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Bitley Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 2/17

Commissioned

17

Time to serve

17

Remarks:

Dischd Feb 8"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

W. Wilson

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Brown

RL

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Brown

AL

{ Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 131. 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb 8 '78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Bumet, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bummet, Thomas

330

Brummet, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brummet, Thomas

331
Brummit, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

2 Va. Brig.

332

Brummit Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brummit, Thomas

333

Bramwood John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bramwood John

Drush James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35823024	25	35817480
2	24024	26	7566
3	2650	27	7653
4	2648	28	7737
5	2702	29	7827
6	2769	30	79
7	2837	31	73551
8	2826	32	15 604
9	2958	33	847
10	3116	34	645
11	3017	35	715
12	3126	36	837
13	3174	37	1007
14	3235	38	713
15	3271	39	2211
16	3345	40	2252
17	3370	41	223
18	3411	42	2061
19	3481	43	2107
20	3503	44	237
21	3510	45	247
22	3511	46	257
23	3520	47	257
24	3577	48	257
25	3577	49	257

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed
by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bush

Sgt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 7*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

J

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Qq, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, under command of
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Apr 5 1776 June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 7, 1776.*

Time of service *5 mo. 24 days*

Pay per month *8 dols*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week *1 d*

Whole pay *5 17 8*

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Brush

James Bush
Sgt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777

• Appointed *Mar 7*, 1776

Commissioned _____, 1777

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rescued by Capt. Syme*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company

Wm

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bush

648, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Bush
Sgt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Oct 7*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *1776*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Birbee's Company.

J

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

By Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

James Brush

Sgt. { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 31* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. L. ...

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bush

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Jas. Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See kept*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith
Dyk, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *(Roll)*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Chas

S | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Gas Brush
Lt. { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

• Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brewster

Agt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Geo Bush

Qgt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bush

Sgt, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 4.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. L. ...

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Smith

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

James Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barboe's Company.

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

James Bush

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bush

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergt, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

Copied.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergt, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Baugh

Sergt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hawes

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Knird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 8, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(648)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergt. { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Shurt

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Richard

(548,

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick U. Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smithail

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brink

Sergt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick & forgo.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Sgt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick & Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. L. Laird

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush
Sergt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Russell

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Phil^d Lewis*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Brush

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks: *on Corn & Phila.*

Number of record.

12

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush

Sery 1. { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.
William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept - 1778.

Roll dated

Aug Robertson

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am d. med.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Pay

BB

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

Sgt.

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct - 1778.
Tamm Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. Phila.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Brig

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Brush

Serjeant,

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-
nental Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov , 1778.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 17 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wound Phila.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush

Ct

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778.
Camp Middle Brook
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced
Philip Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Brush

3

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush

Ct., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan. 17/79.*
Am. Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Philadelphia*

Entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copy
Copy

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush

(P. 1)

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

L. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Bush

Tom, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *3rd*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. H. H. H.

3 | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James B. Rush

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copy
Copyright

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

April 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed
April 1

appointed

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burch

Sergeant

} Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-
tinental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

James Burch

James Brush

Serjt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.
Roll dated *Middle Brook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment, 17 .
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

10

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James B. Smith

Dr. J. B. Smith, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. H. Smith

73

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush
Leigh, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment / *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Warrior*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

3

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amos Brush

Serjt

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smith's Enrol
Sept, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with G. Scott*
Varga,

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barboe's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Payler

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James B. Rush

Serjeant, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Kamepan
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with 91 Ac. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush

Sergeant, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Weaver Strain
for 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Lt. Peck

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

C. Baylis

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Brush
Serjt. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Morristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Beyle
Copyist

B 1

Va.

James Brush
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Richd Bruce

Day when

May 31, 1783

Sum

£81-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

95

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

335
Bryan, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35513486	26	35815058
2	3552	27	5103
3	3632	28	5221
4	37024	29	5271
5	3799	30	5356
6	3870	31	5415
7	3936	32	5473
8	4003	33	5563
9	4027	34	5518
10	4094	35	5571
11	4162	36	3000
12	4229	37	3000
13	4294	38	3
14	4357	39	3
15	4420	40	3157
16	4479	41	33
17	4536	42	3311
18	4593	43	5422
19	4650	44	5413
20	4703	45	3532
21	4758	46	3571
22	4811	47	3626
23	4874	48	3671
24	4939	49	3723
25	5001	50	3723

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark.

See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bryan

Rr

{ Captain John Gilson's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *\$ 5 \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

B

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Briant

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Rr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mm Brian

RA

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm *Briant*

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleisen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Qualls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pvt.

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humbleman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Muhlman

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Cond Philadelphia

Remarks:

Muhleman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian +

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged, Served

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Branch

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. Hughes

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Ops

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... , 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Hughes

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Briant

Per, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll's*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

B

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

App, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan
Drh, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. T. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *from the 1/7 to the end 4 1/3 Dec*

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

J. P. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. Hughes

Pg

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pos

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. T. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bryant

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Philadelphia

Heaven

73

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777,

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Commissioned

....., 1777.

Appointed

....., 1777.

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777.

To serve

Jan 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Philadelphia

Hevism

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bryan

Cor. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1777.

Appointed .., 1777.

Commissioned .., 1777.

Enlisted .., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

Herrman

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Enr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

See book

Sturges

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bryant

Co. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

Harsh

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Briant

Rr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. H. H. H. H.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated + Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Aaron Rice

Heard

12

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

~~Enr.~~ { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Levenson

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heirson

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Briant

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. L. L.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brown

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

28

Roll dated

not dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Levenson

12

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Corrid

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Enl, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Thurston

(548)

Copyul.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Ser., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

George

Houston

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Sgt. { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heaven

SB

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Time to Serve, _____

3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

Comd Philadelphia

Number of Record:

14

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
Dec 5, 17*78*

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17*78*

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*78*

Enlisted or drafted *Jan 13*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Phila-*
delphia

James

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated while in service
Sep 22, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted or drafted Jan 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Died) Phil.
in Philadelphia

Heuser

63

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Brian

for { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778,
Roll dated Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bond & Dis-
charge

Harison

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

Prs, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. L. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1 Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ann

Elliot

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mid October*

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

227 { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enr'd

Elmatt

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan - 15 - 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. C. C. C.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant +

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on sick

Ellis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Am Brien

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

Ellett

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr Bryan

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Record
June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep - 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15 -

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pos, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En. Com.

Ellenath

C13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Brian

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clear

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellisatt

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

For { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Leave

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Leave

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Co. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Muncie

Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryan

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fairbairn -

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Exam.

Ellett

336
Bryant, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, William

✓ ³³⁷ Buccanan, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747168	26
2	7205	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Buchanan

Put

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Buchanan

PM

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

338
Bucker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker Andrew

338
Booker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker Andrew

✓ 339. Next Number. 0339-a
Buckner, Edward

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746941	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Buckner.

for:

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d Feb. 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 9 Sept, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec^r. 28 Dec. 76.

Amely

✓ 339-a.
Buckner, Mordecai

6 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406661	20	
2	9680	21	
3	19006	22	
4	39110832	23	
5	11666	24	
6	39125330	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

Buckner

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Gen^l Weedon & Woodfords
Brigades, Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17

Colo Buckner's Disgrace promoted
10th Feby 1777

{ Lt Col: Matthews }	to be	{ Col: de:
{ Major Rich ^d Parker }		{ Lt. Col: - del ^d
{ Capt. Ball }		{ Major - del ^d

Number of record:

53

(545m)

M P Ripley

Copyist

B

6th Batⁿ

Va.

Mordecai Buckner

Colonel, 6th Batⁿ

Appears on a

List

of Field Officers in the Service of Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feb'y 13th, 1776.

Promoted or Declined, *Resigned*

Remarks:

Number of records:

5

(546m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Mordicia Buckner
Col.

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a
Return

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mor-
dicia Buckner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Ararat
Nov 30, 1776.

Company, _____

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, _____ ; First Lieutenant, _____
Second Lieut., _____ ; Ensigns, _____

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, _____ ; Drums and Fifes, _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, _____

Sick Present, _____ ; On Command, _____

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners, _____

Total, _____

Remarks : _____

This name is, none on this return
only in caption

Number of records

3

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist

P

Bucknor

Steven's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Trenton

Dec. 1, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

6

2a.

Buckner
Colo. G. Stephens Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r Commander in Chief of all the
Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548d)

J. Austin

Copy

P | 6 | Va,

Mordicai Lickner
Colo.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated *Octr 29*, 1776,
and the latest *Sept 6*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 35

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

✓ 340
Buckwell, Jesse

Previous Number

339a

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33745055	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessie Buckwell

PL

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead

J. Merchant

341
Becknal, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Becknal, James

342
Bullifant James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullifant James

✓ ³⁴³ Bullifant, Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745867	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

19 | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Francis Bullivant

Priv. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: May 31 Deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenick

³⁴⁴
+ Bullifant, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745807	26
2	5828	27
3	5903	28
4	5931	29
5	5972	30
6	5997	31
7	6034	32
8	6059	33
9	6096	34
10	6126	35
11	6158	36
12	6188	37
13	6217	38
14	6241	39
15	6271	40
16	6305	41
17	6329	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas Bullifont

+

Pr

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Edw. M.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas Bullifant

Pay

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Calton

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullifant

Priv { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

± 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sutton

(645)

Copyist.

B.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas. Bullivant

Art.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10, 78*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

B. | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Bullivant

Capt. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Con-
tinental Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Wminton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sheuch

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas Bullifant

Priv

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay = 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Attest

B. | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Bullivant

Cpt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Time to serve to Feb. 17, 1777.

Remarks: sick in the country

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hoodaday's Company.

Schenck

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas Bullitt

Prim

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Con-
tinental Forces, commanded by Col.
Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Sept 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Galton

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullifont

Prm

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Battalion of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per day, dollars *6 2/3*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10 2*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 2.10 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(645)

Copyist.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullifont

Chir { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10 s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

15.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullefont

Ct.

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

John Hookaday

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Remarks:

Casualties

Pay due to sick, absent

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amount

Subsistence

Whole time of service

Time of service

Pay per month

To what time paid

Commencement of pay

Commencement of time

of

of the organization named above for the month

Company Pay Roll

Appears on

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capl. Nicholas Hobson's Company
of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

James Bullfont

+

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullifont +

Prin { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company
of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

13. | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Bullivant
Cpt - { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated
June, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullivant

Priv., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenick

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullifant

Pr { Capt. John Hockaday's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Salton

B.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bulfinch

Prvt., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks: *Disch'd, Feb'y 10*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenish

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bullifant

Prn { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 162 80c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died Feb 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Salton

342
Bullifant James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullifant James

346
Bullifont, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullifont, James

✓ 347
Bunn, Daniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744992	26
2	5046	27
3	5104	28
4	5151	29
5	5195	30
6	5239	31
7	5283	32
8	5327	33
9	5370	34
10	5416	35
11	5460	36
12	5503	37
13	5543	38
14	5582	39
15	5620	40
16	5652	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Burne

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Bunn

M

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent away sick

Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Burn

M

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent Hospital

J. M. Murchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Burr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Battalion, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sent to the Hospitable

Remarks:

Burman

B

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Bunn

M

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

J. Merchant

B

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Daniel Burn

Plt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Mo, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sent to the Hospital

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Bunni



{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks: on Guard

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Burn

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mos, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Bunn

PL

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 29, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Burn

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2, 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Burn

Pal

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Donl Burn

Pat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollar

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Paul Bunn

Al

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

L.H. Re-enlisted
Dec 28.

J. Merchant

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Burr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2, 58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reenlisted in the Light Dragoons

Remarks:

Burrham

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

* *Isaac Dunn*

Pl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Time to serve, 17 .

Remarks :

Isaac Dunn

J. Merchant

348

Burbridge, Linsfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burbridge, Linsfield

349
Burbridge, Sinsfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burbridge, Sinsfield

350

Burbridge, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, Charles

351
Burbidge, Linsfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820458	26
2	0496	27
3	0539	28
4	0577	29
5	0616	30
6	0653	31
7	0683	32
8	0717	33
9	757627	34
10	9664	35
11	9696	36
12	9729	37
13	9762	38
14	9796	39
15	9825	40
16	9865	41
17	9895	42
18	9980	43
19	37421870	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Duck Mark.

✓ See also

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Linsfield Burbride⁺

priv. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 1/6 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 19th Feby '78

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Living d Burbridge

Put, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Leis & Purbridge

prvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kaufman

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Linfield Burbridge

Regt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Whight Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Linejd Burbridge

privt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
 10th Virginia Reg't commanded
 by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Linsford Burbridge

Pat,

Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted or drafted Feb 19, 1778.

When joined May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Remarks:

Ragan

O

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Linsford Burbridge

for, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 7/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Saml. Burbridge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Re-
cruits & Drafts in Cap^t Jn^o Spotswood's Comp^y
belonging to the 10th Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by Col^o
W^m Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t & Draft, *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Time to Serve, *Years 1*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

17

(543i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsfd Burbridge

Pvt

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

B |

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsed Burbridge

pot, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

Patience

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsfd Burbridge

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

1st, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(546)

Ballant

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsford Burbridge

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. S. Knapp

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linfel Burbridge

1st, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

Pvt.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alsknaph

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

1st

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

T. Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Altknapp

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lunsford Burbray

+

Pvt.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 17th Feby

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Westknapp

B

Va.

Linda Burbridge

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Towles

Day when

June 3, 1784.

Sum

£50-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 334

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

352

Burbridge Insfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burbridge Insfield

353
Burchett, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35745060	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 21

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

B | 6 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Burckett

M, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

J. Merchant

354

Burden, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burden William

355
Burdin William

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35521993	26
2	2039	27
3	2050	28
4	2095	29
5	2147	30
6	2188	31
7	2235	32
8	2287	33
9	2333	34
10	2378	35
11	459068	36
12	9114	37
13	4157	38
14	4243	39
15	37421940	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Burden

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Drummed to 1778 to serve one year

(648)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Burdin

Art., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *80*, 17

Pay per month *16 75*

Time of service *74 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wm Burdin

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Burdick

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778,

(under the head of Subsistence Roll for the
Draughts that joined the Company.)

Commencement of time *July 14*, 17

Days *42*.

Pay per day *1s. 5d.*

Amount *£ 2 - 8 19 D. 6*

Remarks:

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Burden

Ant, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

(5-2)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burdum

John, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *23 Oct 1778*, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prutkin

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Burdin

part, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Per

(648)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burton

ser., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 78*.

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 23*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

W. Burton

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burdin

pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wasp & Princeton*

A. B. Daugherty
(646) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burdin

prk, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *From Hospital.*

P. Burdin
Copyist.

Ben Burdine

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

ser. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778
Wright Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Centon Host

J. E. Daugherty

Copied

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burdin

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, Feby 14, 1778.

Draft, for one year, 17

Term to Serve,

Remarks: Trentown Hospital

Number of records:

18

(555)

Boone

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burdin

Prst, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Borden

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robinson

(Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 14. Feb. 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+

Wm Borden

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent 20 (9, 1)

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Borden

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd 20 Sept

356

Burrell, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, George

✓ 357
Burfoot, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744069	26
2	4116	27
3	4222	28
4	4287	29
5	4351	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

MORRIS P. R. R.

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay: May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$50.00

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$51.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Purfoot

Sergt

Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt.Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug + , 1777.

Appointed 9 Feb, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Linton

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Sept., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. 1 / Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 21 - 14 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

98

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Thomas Surdick

241, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Sgt, { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$0 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 358
Burford, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744105	26
2	4146	27
3	4245	28
4	4314	29
5	4384	30
6	8356	31
7	8295	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Quok Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burford

Sir, { Capt. Cabell's Co., 8th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burford

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 28, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stout

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burford

..... } Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed 13 Aug, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Windom

Del. to

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Surford

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6/30 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

B

6
1776-1778.

Va.

William Burford

Pin, { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/5 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stacy

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burford

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Mustered in Capt
Cabell's Company

B

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burford

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Presented in Sept
Cavalry Company

Ballade

359
Burgess, Dawson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

360

Burridge, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, Charles

³⁶¹
Burk, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745848	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Burk

Priv. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *very little done*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

John Hockaday

Burk, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813463	26	35815062
2	3588	27	5128
3	3608	28	5191
4	3680	29	5251
5	3885	30	5319
6	3876	31	5350
7	3943	32	5446
8	4009	33	5562
9	4020	34	5504
10	4023	35	2927
11	4101	36	2985
12	4228	37	3046
13	4293	38	3101
14	4356	39	3161
15	4419	40	3202
16	4478	41	3321
17	4535	42	3376
18	4597	43	3427
19	4649	44	3475
20	4707	45	3537
21	4757	46	3552
22	4810	47	3631
23	4863	48	3672
24	4928	49	5720
25	4995	50	3771

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark.

See also

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

not Buried

Edward Stevens

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *\$ 5 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

-----, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 6, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 1777.

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

To serve Dec 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Heaven

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Rv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

P | **10**
(1776-1778.)

| **Va.**

William Quirk

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 6*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heverson

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

P | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
William Turner

Cor., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heursh
Clerk.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

PR

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

G

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Gillison

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777?

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1777

Appointed , 1777

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Edward Stevens

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guthrie

Q

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

Burr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvey
Copied

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Bur, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Choussin

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Burk

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Nov, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

1 Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seen Roll

Rev. 1778

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Burk

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Sir, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*78*.
Feb'y 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heurich

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

13 | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Burr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated not dated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Honson

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Buck

Pr, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x on roll

Mullman

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

Cvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Valley Forge
April 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Drum

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

S.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heuser

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burke

Pos

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

73

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Bink

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated May 30, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howison

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Burk

Pvt

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibbs

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Heuser

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Durr

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 28, 1778
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted or drafted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Russell

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Pvt.

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Burk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

S

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Durr

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 10 Business Arm*

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted or drafted *Dec 7*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778
Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Dec 5, 1778

Appointed , 1778

Commissioned , 1778

Enlisted or drafted *Dec 7*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542)

Wm Burk

Copyist

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Burk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Dec. 7, 1776.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs

Remarks: Sick Pres.

Number of record:

14

(566)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Per, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Beers

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

January 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

ReEnlisted Dec-21, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purchased.

Enlist.

Pg

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ym Burk

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*

Commencement of time

, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

, 17

Time of service

6 2/3 Dollars

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

17

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cpm Burk

Apr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burr

Art., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , *Dec 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Full*

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* , 17 79.

Commencement of time . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. F. T. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

c/m 13 June

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

March, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted *Dec-21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Murrough*

Ellis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Priv., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burt

Enl. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Roll dated June Middle Month

Apr 3 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See General's
Bill Book

Elbert

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bink

For { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Dec. 21.*, 1778 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year* . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*
15 April

Elmer

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ym Burk

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clear*

June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Lee - 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War -*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Furlough expired*

Ellisatt

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt Gillison

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

15⁰⁰

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*, 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

c 12

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Beck

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Blower

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: William Beck
supposed to be with
Gen Scott at the South

Ellis

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rameau

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Thoroughly Examined
Superior to the rest
in the

Elliott

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

with Genl Scott

W. G. Hughes

43

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Cor. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 71

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be Scott

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burk

Enl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamunkey

Oct., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Support with Gen Scott

Ellis

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Beck

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrison

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sent to be with
Genl Scott.

E. Scott

363

Burr, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burr, George

364

Burns, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

365
Burnett, Bond

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747252	26
2	7356	27
3	7390	28
4	7437	29
5	7472	30
6	7518	31
7	7551	32
8	7595	33
9	7632	34
10	7680	35
11	7718	36
12	7756	37
13	7800	38
14	7874	39
15	7902	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under inoculation for
the small Pox in Virga*

E. H. Moore

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 3, May 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 46 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £17. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence £17. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted apr

76; taken Nov 76

Remarks:

Shart

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777

July 23, 17

Time to serve

Mar 11, 1778

Remarks :

B. H. Moore

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

Put, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-
dricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 to 30 June, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. S.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Barnett

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

Ed. Moore

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks: in Hospital

B. W. Moore

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isnd Burnett

Put

{ Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

c. Grant

Bond Burnett

Put, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Oct* ..., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnett

Pt.

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mns

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1778

(546)

Copyin.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bond Burnell

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

27th

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec. 31

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

in Hospital

B. H. Moore

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dond Burnett

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

D

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Burnett

Pr, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with Bond Burnett

Handwritten signature

B.

Va.

Bond Burnett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Hockaday

Day when

, 17

Sum. £ 20 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 96

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

366

Burnett, Elisha

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnett, Elisha

367
Burnett Elisha

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnett, Bond

367-a
Burnett, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant- Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnett, James

³⁶⁸
Burnett, Bond

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnett, Bond

B+ 369
Burns John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582	3.673	26	3582	1508
2	3708		27	4531	
3	3744		28	4563	
4	3779		29	4591	
5	3818		30	4647	
6	3848		31	4653	
7	3848		32	4678	
8	3905		33	7601	60
9	3933		34	0235	
10	3974		35	0257	
11	4014		36	0280	
12	4051		37	0298	
13	4085		38	0321	
14	4126		39	0331	
15	4154		40	0356	
16	4202		41	0372	
17	4249		42	0374	
18	4284		43	0414	
19	4322		44	0430	
20	4344		45	0457	
21	4359		46	0479	
22	4398		47	0519	
23	4423		48	0447	
24	4451		49	5089	9
25	4482		50	0707	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byron
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 18, 76 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan 5, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months 25 days*

Time of subsistence *6 days*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 Dols*

Whole pay *L 12 - 1 - 8*

Whole subsistence *L 4 - 6 - 6*

Casualties

Remarks

(545A)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John B. ...

Col. { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *cont'd*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feast

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byron
part {

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dangler
(515) *Appr.*

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

Pt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byron

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops under the command of Col.
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Pay per day 1 s 8 d

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Remarks

J. B. Douglas

(545A)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn
Ct., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Feaster

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrne

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Remarks

J. E. Douglas

(545A)

Copyist

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

Pt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

prst, { Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dangler
Clerk.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn
Capt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

C. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Master

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byron

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(515) *Obvina*

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

Ct., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byn

part, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. D. Anglin
Clerk

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bayn

part, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ED Douglas
(645) Copyright.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

prvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feb'y. 1778

J. B. Douglas
(516) Copyist.

12

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Byrn

Art, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment E. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) H. D. Douglas
Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Byrne⁺

prvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Dangles

Copyist.

B2

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

sergt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 50c

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Edw. Douglas

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byron

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes,
for the extraordinary month allowed by Con-
gress, agreeable to General Orders.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546i)

Edwards
Copyist.

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byron

1st, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in camp

Source

J. B. Dainger
(548) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John B. Ryan

1st, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dells

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

546 J. B. Ryan Copyist.

B | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Byron
Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the
10th Continental Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777,

Roll dated Camp Allen Forge
May 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byn

part { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dill

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Dangler
Copyist.

12

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bern *

Ant, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Edouard
Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrne
pr, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Edson
(545) Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

prnt

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler
(548) Copyist.

12

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burn

part, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Byrn

{ Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edouard
(548, Copyist.

B

10.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burn

pvt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

Edwards

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Byrns

1st

Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Light Infantry

(642) E. Douglas
Copyist.

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Eno Burns

Mt, { Captain Thomas West's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangle
(545) Clerk.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bern

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^t Tho^s
West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg^t.
Comm^d by Col^o W. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

War *War*

Years,

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns *

Pot

{ Captain Thomas West's Company
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Belland

(648)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns
P.w., { Capt. Thomas West's Company, 6th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778..

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(546)

Andrew
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

24

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

John Burns +
Priv, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17ⁿ.
Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

Plt

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballou

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Byrn

Pin

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
West's, Capt. and Capt.-lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas
Pearson's Company.

(545)

John Byrn

Compt.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Byrn

Priv

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Amherst

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

pr, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

Pm., { Capt. James Williams' Company of
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

Foot

{ Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Feb 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Buyns ⁺

Priv, { Capt. James Williams' Company of
Foot, in 6th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid 1, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Buyns

Foot

{ Capt-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooks
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Burns
Priv, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of pay 17.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Amherst Capt.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Buyns
Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Amherst

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Buyns

Foot

{ Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Buryers
Priv, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of
Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Am. M. Co.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Buyns

Priv

{ Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company
of Foot, in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ammer

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Buyns

{ Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Co. of
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. John
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Burns
Cvt

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779

Roll dated *James Smiths Clove*

June 12 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Could*

Booth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Isa Byrns

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Burns

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino Burns

Capt.

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

Port, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapo Clove*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino. Burns

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamm's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

Cpt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Byrns

(Priv.), { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

* Agreeable to a Resolve
Congress.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated November

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Burns
Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Burns

Co. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Navarrostraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Int^o Byrns

Plt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶⁰* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

C. Lucas

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Burns
Capt

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*

Roll dated

Camp Monistown
Dec 9

, 1779

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo Burns

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov., 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John B. Byn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, be-
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feather

3 10
Burns, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747156	26
2	7194	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burns

Pat

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burns

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of
Independents annexed to the 6th
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

371

Burrage, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrage, Charles

372

Burridge, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, Charles

Burrell, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815635	27	35817546
2	5740	28	7632
3	5814	29	7080
4	5899	30	7706
5	5977	31	7826
6	6053	32	7935
7	6229	33	8008
8	6205	34	8051
9	6278	35	7507
10	6349	36	929
11	6455	37	6335
12	6463	38	6377
13	6523	39	6720
14	6586	40	7480
15	6666	41	6530
16	6726	42	6577
17	6755	43	661
18	6844	44	6650
19	6916	45	6689
20	6993	46	6729
21	7063	47	6766
22	7158	48	6790
23	7255	49	6831
24	7375	50	6705
25	7463		6907

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Mark

✓ See also

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Burrell

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Burrell

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Burrell

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Burrall

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

** agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress.*

Casualties ..

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

C. Lucas

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Burrell

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Burrill

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

• of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

*Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrill

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars* ..

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Priv.

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Priv. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pl

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pat

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545)

Hearst

Copy.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pat

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Cot

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrel

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrill

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by
Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Burrell

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

Pot.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

Privat, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $1\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

Pr

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Burl

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laune's Company.

Hairst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

Priv.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Burrwell

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 10, 17

Time in the service 4 Mo. 21 Days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Whole pay £ 11 - 15

Time of subsistence 4 weeks, 4 days.

Subsistence per week 1 ¹/₃

Whole subsistence £ 2 5 8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

W. Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Buil

Pr { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rifle Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smihail

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

X, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec; 1777

Roll dated Dec^x, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X To on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laine's Company.

W. Michael

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jani, 17 78.

Roll dated _____, 17/0

_____ Feb 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Mr. Smith

(548)

Copyright

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Priv

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.
Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Covid*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pw

{ Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge
1 Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. Burrell

(548,

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. T. M. B. and

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pr

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Burrell

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Burrell

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons Farm ¹⁷⁷⁸
Oct 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found*

Booth

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

George Durrell

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

2B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Birrell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp^y of the 10th V. Reg^t
Comanded by Col^o William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 17*78*.

Time of Inlistment or }
Draft } _____, 17 ____.

Time to Serve from In- } *3 years*
listment or Draft }

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

73

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough, Va.

Remarks:

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Capt.

Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

Roll dated

Jan at Middlebrook, 1778
Dec 19, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Coth { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough Va.

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrill

Cot

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb

Roll dated

Middlebrook

, 1779.

March 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough

Booth

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Burrell

Cot

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Clove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ed

Booth

B.

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

73

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Durrell

Lat

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough Va 15 Apr.

Booth

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Burrell

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt Lammie

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(548d)

Lammie

Copied.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Burrell

Col, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Clove, 1779

July 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Currell
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

George Burrell
Pvt, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Amos Clove*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *wa r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Con'd*

Booth

B | 6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

George Burrell

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated November

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd

Booth

Drum

Drum
Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct
Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1779
Camp Marmora, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *Mar*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Drum

Drum

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Burrell

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Fatigue* ..

Booth

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Burrell

Cot, { Capt. Nathan Lammie's Co. of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov

Roll dated Camp Moristown, 1779.

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

+

Pres.

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burrel

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 10, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laine's Company.

M. Smith

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Burl

Priv

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 6, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

374

Curriage, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curridge, Charles

375
Burridge, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35519499	26	35520454
2	9538	27	9523
3	9580	28	9561
4	9612	29	9601
5	9644	30	9637
6	9680	31	9673
7	9715	32	9707
8	9744	33	9596141
9	9781	34	9651
10	9819	35	9684
11	9856	36	9719
12	9895	37	9752
13	9933	38	9786
14	9977	39	9818
15	90026	40	9853
16	9035	41	9888
17	9074	42	9922
18	9155	43	9954
19	9206	44	9989
20	9245	45	00018
21	9279	46	0025
22	9331	47	0051
23	0373	48	0118
24	0409	49	55294
25	0446	50	5365

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Chas Burrage
Corp { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 31, 1777.
Middle Brooke
May 31, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Dec 2 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Curridge

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 28*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 5 p. 15 d. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kear

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Curragh
Corp { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777,

Roll dated *July 23*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiting on*
G. Needon

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burridge

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*Mustering on
by Hudson*

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Corpl. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Waiting on absent*
Weedon,

Remarks:

Keefe

D | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Char's Burrage

Corp, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waiting on*

G. Steedon

Ragan

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Corpl. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kauf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *G Needon*

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burridge

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.* 1777 .

Time of enlistment 17 .

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Time of service

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Whole amt. of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ch. Bwireage

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Roll dated

Nov 7

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waiting on
y Weedon

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Purridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment....., 17

Time of subsistence.....weeks.....days.

Subsistence per week

Whole amount of subsistence

Pay per month. *7 1/3 dollars*

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Burridge

Capt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Working on*

G. Keaton

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burridge

Corpl. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Char Burridge

Corp, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Waiting on*
Heedon

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burridge

Capt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearney

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chs Burrige
Corp } Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Quit 9 on*

by Freedmen

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chs. Burridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Burridge

B

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Charles Burridge

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Ragan

Charles BurrIDGE

Corpl. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kaufman

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ch's Burridge
Corp { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 1778.
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Cam*

Pagan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abel Purridge

Corpl

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Burridge⁺

Corp { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Raige

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Curridge

Corpl. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keifer

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Capt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 1778.
June, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordn. Guard*

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Curridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kauf

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Burridge
Corp { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

e

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Copied.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Durridge
Corp { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Curridge

Corps, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Curridge

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Roll dated Whight Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Reynolds

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Burridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains
Sep 2, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted or drafted Dec 2, 17

When joined, 17

Term of enlistment 8 yrs

Remarks: In no Light
Corp

21

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lehas Burridge

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company
belonging to the 10th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War..

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Burge

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Re-
cruits & Drafts in Cap^t Jn^o Spotswood's Comp^y
belonging to the 10th Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by Col^o.
W^m Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778 .

Time of Enlistm^t & Draft, 2^d Dec. 2, 1776 .

Time to Serve, Years 2 3

Remarks: *Dis. for Infirmity*

Number of record

17

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Core

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

agkmaph

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Capt. John Spotswood's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballant

(545)

Copyin.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas T. Burridge

Cpl. { Major Ridley's Company of Foot,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotawood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Chas Burridge

Corp

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AS Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Cpl, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(546)

Ballou

Copyist.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Burbridge⁺

Corp.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. Knappe

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrige

Capt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹³

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

J. Ballou

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrige

Corp., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1770.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. H. Maph

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Co

Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Burrage

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knappe

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Age, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

agk mapp

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Capt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T. Burrage

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp.

{ Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Altmann

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Capt, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

Q

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burridge +

Corp, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 2 Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Gouglas

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burriage

Capt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cover

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Berridge
Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
 { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
 { iment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

CB

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burriag

Capt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Corpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Purriage

Corp. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cross
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. G. [Signature]
Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burnage

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug ; 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days 4 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Porter

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burriage

Corpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay... , 17

To what time paid... , 17

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days + 23

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charlie Curriaga

Coop, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Camp Rammisaw
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Killed & Sept 17

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Young

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burriag

Capt { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12 90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Paid - Sept-

Remarks :

Parker

Q

6.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Ramoth
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 2, 1776

Term of enlistment

2/20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Killed - Sept

Remarks:

(548)

Ag. Angles
Copyist.

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burriage

Plt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5-82-90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Order

D

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burrage

Priv

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent with Leave*

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas
Copied.

B

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Burriage

Plt { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 16 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plt

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Purnage

Prt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov , 1779.
Camp near Morrisstown
Dec , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

deichg Dec

Remarks:

(543)

A. J. Douglass

Copyist.

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Burge +

Col { Colonel John Green's Co. of the
6th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12*

Amount *9 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 6*

Porter

B.

Va.

Charles Burrage
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Wood

Day when

Feb 26, 1784.

Sum

£ 63-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

106

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

376
Burridge Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge Charles

377
Burrell, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, George

378

Burrough, Dobson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrough, Dobson

✓ 379
Burt, Willis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747990	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Willie Burt

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Feb 12, 1777

DeLude

✓ 380
Burton Hutchins

6 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406894	20
2	18986	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6th

Va.

Stutchins Burton

2^d Lt., 6th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby 26th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

L. Morrison.

(545m)

Copyin.

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

H. Burton
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An arrangment of the Captains and
Subalterns of the Sixth Virginia Regiment,
Commanded by L' Col^o Charles Simms."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Jan'y 4, 1778.

(No. 1)

Lt James Barnett entitled to a
1st Lieutenancy by the death of
Lieut H. Burton January 17th
1777

Number of record

1

(545m)

Normell

Copyist.

380-a

Burrell, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, George

³⁸¹
Butler, David

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745847	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Butler

By

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dying 1777 Deceased

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sherwin

✓ 382
Butler, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746932	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Butler

for

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th
Virginia Regiment of Continental
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d Feby. 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 6 Sept., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec. 20 Feby 1777

Hensley

13583
Dutton, Harmon

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813460	26	35814992
2	3556	27	5059
3	3606	28	5148
4	3678	29	5212
5	3773	30	5253
6	3844	31	5315
7	3911	32	5383
8	5564	33	5444
9	3978	34	5502
10	4029	35	752925
11	4096	36	2083
12	4164	37	8043
13	4231	38	3102
14	4295	39	3102
15	4358	40	3222
16	4421	41	3282
17	4480	42	3341
18	4537	43	3403
19	4594	44	3401
20	4651	45	350
21	4704	46	3557
22	4759	47	3604
23	4812	48	3652
24	4862	49	3700
25	4927	50	3755

Number of personal papers herein 0

V
Print Mark

V
See also

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hermon Button

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hermon Button

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Bulton

R

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hughleman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

93

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on Roll

Corbett

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Enl, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 23*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed....., 1777.

Commissioned....., 1777.

Enlisted....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

Q

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

for { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Harmon

D

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Cutton

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Harmon

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hermon Button

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *\$5 \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Umblesman

73

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 17*76*.

To serve *Nov 30*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Harmon

73

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Herman Button

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th
Continental Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 12, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Buttrick

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Narrison Buttrick

Pr { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec '17/78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. F. Hughes

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon Button

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Bullon

Pr

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Cols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. H. H. H.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harman Button

Priv

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Priv

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

For

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

P

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

For

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated April 8, 178

Enlistment or Draught, Apr 30, 176

Time to Serve, 3 yrs

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(558)

J. Chandalu
Copyist.

Copyist.

103

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Cur, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

13

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

for { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated July 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

Harmon

43

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

for

{ Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

Value for

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

G

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Sutton

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Harmon

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Sutton

Enr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Harmon

72

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Burton

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Levenson

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Bulton

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tellcott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

LD

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Britton

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *107-30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Ellis

P

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*78*
Camp Robinson Arm
Oct 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted or drafted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

73

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted or drafted Nov 30, 1776

Term of enlistment three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Button

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Cos { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated Cambridge Mass.

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Prz

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Priv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pos

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hammou Button

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Apr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Warren Button

Apr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

52338

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

Harmon Bittou

Dr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

On

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hannon Button

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. G. Hughes

Corrpt.

13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cannon Button

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

H. G. Hughes

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Per { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 17 to the end $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

2nd, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Harmon Sutton

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

/ Elliott
(548) Copyist.

43

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated with the Ann

June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Bulton

in, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Clove*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov - 30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen att.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harman Button

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

C13

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

For, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7 Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *Jan*

Dec, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 7.*

79 -

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Button

Copyist.

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Cor, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramegan

Cor. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 38, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliot

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Butten

Sr.

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harrison Burton

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rameau

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov - 30 - 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Am!

Elliot

P

6
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

Pg

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

Harmon Buttrick

Pos, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3*.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10*.
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

B

Va.

Harmon Button
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Barbee

Day when

May 31

, 1783

Sum

£53-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

95

Riverson

(647)

Copyist.

B

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Harmon Button

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dills*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

384

Burns John

6 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns John

✓ 385
Byrd, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747284	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 385
Byrd, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35747284

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6

(1776-1778)

Va.

Richd Byrd

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

E. H. Moore

386

Burns, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

387

Burns, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

388

Burns John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns John

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1002

END



